
ARTICLE II

A Citizen's Guide to the 2013–2014 North Carolina Legislature



by Mebane Rash and Ran Coble

NORTH CAROLINA CENTER
FOR PUBLIC POLICY RESEARCH

© *March 2013*

Article II of the N.C. Constitution

Section 1. Legislative Power

The legislative power of the State shall be vested in the General Assembly, which shall consist of a Senate and a House of Representatives.

Section 2. Number of Senators

The Senate shall be composed of 50 Senators, biennially chosen by ballot.

Section 4. Number of Representatives

The House of Representatives shall be composed of 120 Representatives, biennially chosen by ballot.

Section 24(4). General Laws

The General Assembly may enact general laws regulating the matters set out in this Section.

N.C. Center for Public Policy Research

Board of Directors

Chair

Leslie L. Walden

Vice Chair

Betty Craven

Secretary

Tina N. Wilson

Treasurer

Robert Morrison

Executive Director

Ran Coble

Center Staff

Tammy Bromley

Aisander Duda

Mebane Rash

Nancy Rose

Paige Worsham

Noel Allen

Phyllis Bosomworth

Steve Bowden

Steve Brechbiel

Brian Buzby

Jean Carter

John Davis, III

Heather Graham

Lynn Holmes

Rhett Mabry

David Miner

Cristina Morales

Horacio Sanchez

Tara Sandercock

Jo Anne Sanford

Allen Smart

Jack Stanley

Peggy Valentine

Doug Walker

Joe Warner

Larry Weiss

Chris William

ARTICLE II

A Citizen's Guide to the 2013–2014 North Carolina Legislature



by Mebane Rash and Ran Coble

NORTH CAROLINA CENTER
FOR PUBLIC POLICY RESEARCH

5 West Hargett Street, Suite 701
P.O. Box 430
Raleigh, North Carolina 27602

Tel.: 919-832-2839

Fax: 919-832-2847

www.nccppr.org

© *March 2013*

About the Center

THE NORTH CAROLINA CENTER FOR PUBLIC POLICY RESEARCH is an independent, nonprofit organization dedicated to the goals of a better-informed public and a more effective, accountable, and responsive state government. The Center identifies public policy issues facing North Carolina and enriches the dialogue among citizens, the media, and policymakers. Based on its research, the Center makes recommendations for improving the way government serves the people of this state. In all its efforts, the Center values reliable and objective research as a basis for analyzing public policy, independence from partisan bias and political ideology, the richness of the state's diverse population, and a belief in the importance of citizen involvement in public life.

The Center was formed in 1977 by a diverse group of private citizens for the purpose of gathering, analyzing, and disseminating information concerning North Carolina's institutions of government. It is a nonpartisan organization guided by a self-elected Board of Directors and has individual and corporate members across the state.

Center projects include the issuance of special reports on major policy questions; the publication of a journal called *North Carolina Insight*; a newsletter called "From The Center Out;" joint productions of public affairs programs with WPTF-AM, the N.C. Radio News Network, and Time Warner Cable TV; and the regular participation of members of the staff and the Board in public affairs programs across the state. An attempt is made in the various projects undertaken by the Center to synthesize the thoroughness of scholarly research with the readability of good journalism. Each Center publication represents an effort to amplify conflicting ideas on the subject under study and to reach conclusions based on sound rationalization of these competing ideas.

Acknowledgments

The North Carolina Center for Public Policy Research is supported by 12 private foundations, 100 corporate contributors, and about 400 individual and organizational members across the state.

Article II: A Citizen's Guide to the 2013–2014 North Carolina Legislature
Copyright © 2013 by the North Carolina Center for Public Policy Research, Inc.
5 West Hargett Street, Suite 701
Post Office Box 430
Raleigh, North Carolina 27602
Tel.: (919) 832-2839 Fax: (919) 832-2847
www.nccppr.org

Production by PUBLICATIONS UNLTD, Raleigh, N.C.

Contents

To the Reader	4
How To Use This Book	5
Selected Bills Introduced 2011–2012	6
Where He/She Stands 2011–2012	7
A Guide to Effectiveness and Other Rankings	14
Helpful Phone Numbers and Addresses	15
The North Carolina Senate	17
Map of Senate Districts	18
Counties Indexed by District	19
Senators Indexed by District	20
Senate Profiles	21
The North Carolina House of Representatives	73
Map of House Districts	74
Counties Indexed by District	75
Representatives Indexed by District	76
House Profiles	78
Appendix A	199
Effectiveness Survey Results	200
Alphabetical Order by Senator	202
Alphabetical Order by Representative	203
Comparison of Previous Effectiveness Rankings	
Senate 2001–2011	205
House 2001–2011	207
Legislative Session Attendance Rankings	210
Alphabetical Order by Senator	211
Alphabetical Order by Representative	212
Comparison of Previous Attendance Rankings	
Senate 2005–2011	214
House 2005–2011	216
Roll Call Voting Participation Rankings	
Alphabetical Order by Senator	219
Alphabetical Order by Representative	220
Comparison of Previous Roll Call Voting Participation Rankings	
Senate 2005–2011	222
House 2005–2011	224
Additional 2011 Survey Results	
Most Powerful Committees	227
Most Influential Lobbyists	228
Appendix B	237
Trends in Legislative Demographics	238
Trends in Legislators' Occupations	239
Index	241

To the Reader

AN INFORMED ELECTORATE is the essence of democratic government, but more than a general understanding of important issues is required if government is to fully serve the public's interests. Informed citizens must also know something about the men and women elected to serve them as legislators. This book has been prepared to acquaint the people of North Carolina with their state senators and representatives.

The nineteenth edition of *Article II* provides concise, yet comprehensive, information about each member of the 2013-2014 North Carolina General Assembly. The first edition covered the 1977-78 legislature. Each Senator and Representative has been individually profiled in a manner that will quickly tell the reader:

- how to contact each legislator — by mail, phone, fax, or e-mail;
- the legislator's occupation and educational background;
- what kind of bills the legislator introduced in 2011-2012, and his or her success in getting them passed; and
- how he or she voted on a range of issues of statewide interest during the past two sessions.

In addition, members of the General Assembly who served in the 2011-2012 session and other sessions since 1991 were ranked according to the results of a survey of the effectiveness of each senator and representative. Rankings also are included of each legislator's attendance and roll call voting participation.

All of this information has been organized so it can be readily understood and interpreted and so legislative activities of various incumbents can be easily compared. Sources used in the preparation of *Article II* include: (1) *The North Carolina Manual*, prepared by the Office of the Secretary of State; (2) the North Carolina General Assembly Senate and House Rules Directories; (3) *The Daily Bulletin*, published by the UNC-CH School of Government; (4) *Summaries of Substantive Ratified Legislation 2011* and *Summaries of Substantive Ratified Legislation 2012*, published by the Research Division of the N.C. General Assembly; (5) Center surveys of first-term legislators; (6) official roll call vote sheets kept in the legislative library; (7) lists of bills by introducer available at www.ncleg.net; and (8) various other legislative listings produced by the principal clerks for the House and Senate and by the staff of the North Carolina General Assembly and also available at www.ncleg.net.

Every effort has been made to verify sources and to rectify apparent discrepancies. **Each legislator was given the opportunity to review his or her profile page in draft form for accuracy.** We publish this book solely for the purpose of making information about state legislators more accessible, and thus more meaningful, to the people of North Carolina.

How To Use This Book

PROFILES OF THE MEMBERS of the North Carolina General Assembly are ordered alphabetically within the sections designated Senate and House of Representatives. The legislator's party affiliation, district, county of residence, date of birth, counties in district, addresses, and telephone numbers are listed below his or her name. Terms served are noted to the right, with any terms served in the other chamber listed in parentheses. Additional information explaining portions of the profile data is detailed below under headings keyed to the profiles themselves.

— If you desire information about a particular legislator, simply turn to the page on which his or her profile is placed in alphabetical order within the Senate or the House.

— If you desire information about legislators representing a particular Senate or House district, use the index by district which appears at the beginning of the section for each chamber and then locate the legislator's profile according to alphabetical order.

— If you desire information about legislators who represent various regions of the state, use the map which appears at the beginning of the section for each chamber to determine which districts are in that region. Use the index by district to identify the legislators representing those districts, and then locate each legislator's profile in alphabetical order.

Selected Bills Introduced 2011–2012

For re-elected members, the number and the abbreviated title or subject matter of five bills introduced by the legislator during the 2011–2012 term appear in this section. Bills listed are usually *public* bills (statewide rather than local) for which the legislator was the *principal* (also called prime) sponsor. In selecting a legislator’s five bills, the Center showed a preference for ratified bills and those dealing with subjects which related to committees on which the legislator served or which he or she chaired. If the legislator introduced fewer than five public bills, local bills may also be listed.

The “Action” indicated is the final disposition of the bill as of the end of the 2011–2012 session. All bills and resolutions not ratified automatically expire at the conclusion of each biennial term of the General Assembly. The following abbreviations are used in the “Action” column:

R	Ratified
RPAB	Ratified as Part of Another Bill
HF	Failed by Vote of the House of Representatives
SF	Failed by Vote of the Senate
H	Last Action in the House
S	Last Action in the Senate
AD	Adopted — Used for Procedural or Honorary Resolutions
CCA	Conference Committee Appointed
VETO	Vetoed by the Governor
VOF	Veto Override Failed

The final action taken on each bill is compiled and published by the General Assembly, and that is the information used by the Center to compile this section. Previously, the Assembly included a notation (RPAB) when a bill was ratified as part of another bill, which occurred most frequently when small appropriations bills were ratified as part of the larger state budget bill. Since that information is no longer being recorded by the legislature, it is available only when a legislator notifies the Center. Also, it is not unusual for identical bills to be introduced in both chambers. In such situations, only one of these bills can be ratified. If one of them is ratified, the companion identical bill is not reported as ratified. These factors may artificially lower the number of bills on which a legislator was actually successful.

Where He/She Stands 2011–2012

Twelve bills which generated statewide attention during the 2011–2012 sessions are listed on each legislator’s profile, along with an indication of the vote on the measure in the appropriate chamber and the vote cast by the legislator, if he or she was a member at the time the vote was taken.

—**S 8, No Cap on Number of Charter Schools:** Removes state-wide and local caps on the number of charter schools allowed. The final decision on charter school approvals, policies, and performance criteria remains under the authority of the State Board of Education. That board is directed to adopt charter school performance measures and interventions for schools that fail to meet the measures.

The bill requires that new charter school proposals include plans for transportation and food services. It caps an individual charter school’s annual enrollment growth at 20%, with exceptions allowed at the State Board of Education’s discretion. Charter schools also are permitted to charge the same student fees charged by the local school district.

The Senate passed Senate Bill 8 on third reading on 2/24/2011 by a vote of 33–17, and the House passed the bill on third reading on 4/11/2011 by a vote of 68–51. The Senate then adopted the conference report on 6/9/2011 by a vote of 45–0, and the House adopted the conference report on 6/9/2011 by a vote of 108–5. Senate Bill 8 was ratified on 6/13/2011 and signed by the Governor into law on 6/17/2011 (Session Law 2011–164).

—**S 416, Limit Statistics Re: Racial Bias in Death Penalty:** Replaces the 2009 Racial Justice Act, which had allowed defendants facing the death penalty to demonstrate the death penalty had been sought or imposed based on race.

Senate Bill 416 limits the use of statistical data to prove racial bias in death penalty cases to data from the same county or prosecutorial district. Previously, data from the same judicial division or the state as a whole was allowed. The bill also states that statistical evidence alone is insufficient to prove racial bias and that the race of the victim cannot be taken into account. Evidence of racial bias now can be considered for the period from 10 years before the offense was committed (previously was two years) to two years after sentencing.

The bill also eliminates the requirement that the Governor and Council of State approve the state’s execution protocols. Additionally, judges are no longer allowed to declare a case as a non-capital case because of prosecutors’ failure to notify that they plan to seek the death penalty or failure to hold a timely hearing on whether a case should be tried as a death-penalty case.

The House passed Senate Bill 416 on third reading on 6/13/2012 by a vote of 73–47, and the Senate concurred with no changes on 6/20/2012 by a vote of 30–18. The bill was ratified on 6/21/2012, and then vetoed by Gov. Beverly Perdue on 6/29/2012. The Senate overrode the veto on 7/2/2012 by a vote of 31–11, and the House overrode the veto on 7/2/2012 by a vote of 72–48 (Session Law 2012–136).

—**S 514, Constitutional Amendment: Defense of Marriage/Ban on Gay Unions:** Titled the “Defense of Marriage Act,” Senate Bill 514 submits a state Constitutional Amendment to the N.C. Constitution to the voters stating, “Marriage between one man and one woman is the only domestic legal union that shall be valid or recognized in this State.”

The House passed Senate Bill 514 on third reading on 9/12/2011 by a vote of 75–42, and the Senate concurred on 9/13/2011 by a vote of 30–16. The bill was ratified on 9/14/2011 (Session Law 2011–409). Under the State Constitution, the Governor cannot veto proposed Constitutional Amendments. In the primary elections on May 8, 2012, the voters approved the amendment by 61% to 39%.

—**S 727, Eliminate Payroll Deduction for N.C. Association of Educators Dues:** Titled “No Dues Checkoff for School Employees,” Senate Bill 727 eliminates the option for members of the North Carolina Association of Educators to have their dues automatically deducted from their monthly paychecks.

The Senate passed Senate Bill 727 on second reading on 5/26/2011 by a vote of 31–16, and the House passed the bill on third reading on 6/9/2011 by a vote of 62–52. The bill was ratified on 6/9/2011. Gov. Beverly Perdue vetoed the bill on 6/18/2011. The Senate overrode the veto on 7/13/2011 by a vote of 30–18, and the House overrode the veto on 1/5/12 by a vote of 69–45 (Session Law 2012–1).

—**S 781, No North Carolina Environmental Regulations More Stringent Than Federal Law or Regulations:** Titled the “Regulatory Reform Act of 2011,” Senate Bill 781 establishes new principles and procedures for all state regulations, but singles out environmental and health regulations and sets the highest hurdles in those areas for adoption of new regulations. Senate Bill 781 prohibits any State environmental rules and regulations from being more restrictive than Federal law or regulations.

The bill instructs all state agencies to review rules annually and weed out those that are unnecessary, unduly burdensome, not cost-effective, or inconsistent with other criteria in the bill. If a rule’s total economic impact exceeds \$500,000 (previously was \$3 million) in one year on everyone affected, the recommending agency must provide two alternatives and the Office of State Budget & Management must prepare an economic impact report.

Administrative Law Judges now will have the final say in contested cases on new regulations. Previously, these judges only made a recommendation that could be appealed either to the state agency involved or to an appointed state commission for a final decision. Administrative law judges’ decisions now are appealed to a Superior Court. Finally, certain environmental permits would be valid for up to eight years; previously, most expired after five years.

The House adopted the Conference Committee’s report on Senate Bill 781 on 6/17/2011 by a vote of 65–43, and the Senate adopted the same version on 6/17/2011 by a vote of 43–0. The bill was ratified on

6/18/2011. Gov. Beverly Perdue vetoed the bill on 6/30/2011. The Senate overrode the Governor's veto on 7/13/2011 by a vote of 48–0, and the House overrode the veto on 7/25/2011 by a vote of 76–42 (Session Law 2011–398).

—**S 820, Allow Drilling and Fracking for Natural Gas:** Titled the “Clean Energy & Economic Security Act,” Senate Bill 820 creates a new Mining and Energy Commission to develop a regulatory program for the eventual permitting and regulation of oil, gas, and mineral exploration and development in the state, including horizontal drilling and hydraulic fracturing, or “fracking.” The Commission's oversight does not extend into the Atlantic Ocean or coastal sounds.

The bill authorizes fracking in the future but prohibits the issuance of permits until July 1, 2014. The 15-member Mining and Energy Commission is responsible for developing rules to regulate horizontal drilling and hydraulic fracturing by October 1, 2014. A new 10-member Joint Legislative Commission on Energy Policy is also created to oversee the state's energy policies.

The N.C. Department of Labor will establish health and safety standards for workers engaged in oil and gas operations. Some consumer protections also are outlined in the bill, including mandatory oil, gas, and mineral rights disclosures in real estate transactions, compensation for any contamination of water supplies, advance entry notice to the property's surface owner, and a daily penalty up to \$25,000 for drilling without a permit.

The House passed the Senate Committee Substitute of Senate Bill 820 on second and third readings on 6/14/2012 by a vote of 66–43, and the Senate concurred on 6/21/2012 by a vote of 29–15. The bill was ratified on 6/21/12. Gov. Beverly Perdue vetoed the bill on 7/1/2012. The Senate overrode the veto on 7/2/2012 by a vote of 29–13, and the House overrode the veto on 7/2/2012 by a vote of 72–47 (Session Law 2012–143).

—**H 7, Community Colleges Can Opt Out of Federal Student Loans:** Allows all of the state's 58 community colleges to opt out of participating in the William D. Ford Federal Direct Loan Program. In 2010, all 58 community colleges were required to participate in the program and offer federal loans to their students. The new law allows a community college's Board of Trustees to adopt a resolution deciding not to participate in the federal student loan program. The Board of Trustees may decide to rescind their resolution and later offer federal student loans, but they cannot again opt out of the loan program.

The House passed House Bill 7 on third reading on 3/8/2011 by a vote of 69–47, and the Senate passed the bill on second and third readings on 4/4/2011 by a vote of 31–18. The bill was ratified on 4/5/2011. Gov. Beverly Perdue vetoed the bill on 4/13/2011. The House overrode the Governor's veto on 6/14/2012 by a vote of 71–46, and the Senate overrode the veto on 6/18/2012 by a vote of 31–16 (Session Law 2012–31).

—**H 200, 2011 State Budget:** Appropriates \$19.7 billion for the state government budget for Fiscal Year 2011–2012 (July 1, 2011–June 30, 2012). The act closes a projected \$2.4 billion shortfall between revenue and expenses and cuts \$1.4 billion in spending.

The bill allows a temporary 1 cent sales tax producing about \$1.2 billion a year to expire and raises more than \$100 million in revenue through fee increases, many of which are in court fees. The bill extends jobless benefits to 20 weeks for North Carolinians who have exhausted all other forms of unemployment benefits.

Spending for public schools is set at \$10.9 billion, which represents a 5.8% cut, with local school systems told to cut an additional \$124 million. The budget preserves funding for teaching assistants in grades 1–3 and funds 1,100 new teachers in early grades. Funding for pre-school programs Smart Start and More At Four is cut by 20 percent each. Funding for the Community Colleges system is cut by 10.7 percent or \$51 million, and tuition is increased by \$10 per credit hour. Funding for the University of North Carolina system is cut by 15.6 percent, or \$414 million.

The Department of Health and Human Services is cut by \$465 million, much of which is through a \$340 million reduction in Medicaid by reducing rates paid to health care providers and reducing services such as dental treatments and physical therapy. Funds for Mental Health community services is cut by \$27 million. Additionally, the budget abolishes the Health and Wellness Trust Fund, which receives 25 percent of North Carolina’s share of the national tobacco settlement money. The Golden LEAF Foundation, which also receives tobacco settlement money for economic development projects in historically tobacco dependent communities, is cut \$17.6 million annually for the next two years.

The Department of Environment and Natural Resources is cut by 12 percent, or \$74.9 million, including an 89 percent reduction in the Clean Water Management Trust Fund from \$100 million to \$11.25 million, as well as cuts to the Natural Heritage Trust Fund and Parks and Recreation Trust Fund. The Division of Environmental Health was abolished and the Forestry Division and the Division of Soil and Water Conservation are transferred to the Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services.

The budget bill also includes a tax deduction for small businesses for the first \$50,000 of net business income earned during a taxable year.

The Senate approved House Bill 200 on third reading on 6/2/2011 by a vote of 31–19, and the House concurred on 6/4/2011 by a vote of 73–45. The bill was ratified on 6/4/2011. Gov. Beverly Perdue vetoed the bill on 6/12/2011. The House overrode the veto on 6/15/2011 by a vote of 73–46, and the Senate overrode the veto on 6/15/2011 by a vote of 31–19 (Session Law 2011–145).

—**H 351, Require Photo Identification Before Voting:** Titled “Restore Confidence in Government,” House Bill 351 requires North Carolina voters to provide a valid photo ID to an election official be-

fore voting in any election. The bill creates a North Carolina Voter Identification Card as a type of free, photo ID available only to North Carolinians without a valid driver's license. If a voter cannot provide a valid photo ID, he/she may vote by provisional ballot and then appear in person with a valid photo ID at the County Board of Elections office before the end of the election period to request that the provisional ballot be counted.

The House passed House Bill 351 on third reading on 6/9/2011 by a vote of 66–48, and the Senate passed the bill on second and third readings on 6/15/2011 by a vote of 31–19. The bill was ratified on 6/16/2011. Gov. Beverly Perdue vetoed the bill on 6/23/2011. The House attempted to override the Governor's veto on 7/26/2011, but failed by a vote of 67–52 to reach the 3/5 majority (72 of the 120 House members) required by the State Constitution. The Senate did not take the bill up again, and the Governor's veto stands. The bill did not become law in 2011–2012.

—**H 854, Ultrasound & 24 Hour Wait Before Abortion:** Titled the “Abortion-Women's Right To Know Act,” House Bill 854 requires a 24-hour waiting period and an obstetric ultrasound before an abortion may be performed, except in medical emergencies. After completing the ultrasound and having the opportunity to see images and hear the fetal heartbeat in real time, a woman must give her written consent to perform the abortion. Minors and their adult guardians must both give written consent. Physicians who believe a woman is being coerced into having an abortion must provide the woman with materials about options available to her, including rape crisis centers, shelters for victims of domestic violence, restraining orders, and pregnancy care centers.

The House passed House Bill 854 on second and third readings by a vote of 71–48 on 6/8/2011, and the Senate passed the bill on second and third readings by a vote of 29–20 on 6/15/2011. The bill was ratified on 6/16/2011. Gov. Beverly Perdue vetoed the bill on 6/27/2011. The House overrode the Governor's veto on 7/26/2011 by a vote of 72–47, and the Senate overrode the veto on 7/28/2011 by a vote of 29–19 (Session Law 2011–405).

—**H 937, Redistricting of N.C. House of Representatives:** Titled “Lewis Dollar Dockham 3,” the last names of the principal legislative sponsors, House Bill 937 redraws districts for the N.C. House of Representatives based on results from the 2010 census. This bill represents the first time Republicans have held a majority in both the N.C. House and Senate (and thus controlled redistricting) since 1898. Under the State Constitution, the Governor cannot veto redistricting bills.

The House first passed the bill on second and third readings on 7/25/2011 by a vote of 68–50. The Senate passed the bill on third reading on 7/27/2011 by a vote of 28–19, and the House concurred on 7/27/2011 by a vote of 66–53. The bill was ratified on 7/28/2011 (Session Law 2011–404). Separate bills for redistricting of the N.C. Senate and Congressional districts passed with nearly identical votes.

—**H 950, 2012 State Budget:** Modifies the 2011 State Budget Act and appropriates \$20.2 billion for the 2012–13 Fiscal Year (July 1, 2012–June 30, 2013).

The bill increases spending for K-12 public schools by \$62 million, but does not fund the expiration of \$258.5 million in federal education stimulus money provided during the Great Recession under EduJobs. The 2012 state budget reduces the amount that would have been cut in the second year of the 2-year budget passed in 2011, but \$190 million of the \$332.6 million combined state-federal cut that schools were facing for the 2012–2013 fiscal year remains.

The budget also requires either five more K-12 instructional days (or schools can do this through more instructional hours under a later bill, Senate Bill 187) as part of special provisions making changes in education policy sponsored by Senate President Pro Tem Phil Berger (R-Rockingham) incorporated from his “Excellent Public School Act” (Senate Bill 795). Also included in Berger’s policy changes incorporated in the budget bill is an early childhood reading program and a requirement that all students to pass a reading test before promotion to the fourth grade. The bill also gives local boards of education permission to develop performance pay initiatives for approval by the State Board of Education.

State employees receive a 1.2% raise, and state retirees receive a 1% cost-of-living raise. This is the first state employee pay increase since 2008. Public universities and community colleges can offer differing pay increases based on performance or bonuses.

Funding for the UNC System increases by \$24 million, including \$18.6 million for the UNC need-based student financial aid program. A special provision in the budget also changes performance measures and accountability funding in the community college system. The budget restores most of the funding to the UNC-TV public television network that had been cut in the second year of the 2011–12 Budget.

The budget also restores \$194.2 million in funding for the state’s Medicaid program. The budget bill establishes a \$10.3 million reserve fund called the Transitions to Community Living Fund within the Division of Aging and Adult Services to facilitate moving individuals with severe mental illness out of adult care homes to community living arrangements. The bill establishes a second \$39.7 million reserve fund to provide temporary short-term assistance for this initiative to adult care and group homes.

The budget increases total spending for the Department of Environment and Natural Resources by \$9.8 million, or 2.7%; however spending remains 49% below pre-recession levels.

The final budget caps the state’s gas tax at 37.5 cents for the fiscal year. Also, the budget adds \$123 million to the state’s Rainy Day Fund. The budget does not include compensation for North Carolinians who were sterilized against their will as part of the state’s now defunct eugenics program (1933–1974). It also does not provide matching funds necessary to receive federal money from the federal

Help America Vote Act, which provides funds to maintain voting machines and early voting sites. These items were in earlier versions of the budget bill but deleted in the final agreement.

The Senate adopted the conference report on House Bill 950 on 6/21/2012 by a vote of 30–15, and the House adopted the conference report on 6/21/2012 by a vote of 71–45. The bill was ratified on 6/21/2012. Gov. Beverly Perdue vetoed the bill on 6/29/2012. The House overrode the veto on 7/2/2012 by a vote of 74–45, and the Senate overrode the veto on 7/2/2012 by a vote of 31–10 (Session Law 2012–142).

A key for interpreting the “His/Her Vote” column is provided below:

Y	Voted for (aye)
PY	Paired for (aye)
N	Voted against (no)
PN	Paired against (no)
A	Absent/Did not vote
X	Excused absence
E	Excused from voting
—	Not a member at the time of this vote
NA	Not applicable; no vote on this bill in this chamber

Effectiveness Rankings

Statistical results of the Center’s legislator effectiveness survey are located in Appendix A. The N.C. Center for Public Policy Research conducted its biennial legislative survey during December, January, and February of 2011–12. All state Senators and Representatives, registered lobbyists, and state capital news correspondents were asked to rate the “effectiveness” of each member of the North Carolina General Assembly on a scale of one to 10. Senators were asked to rank only other Senators, and Representatives rated only their fellow Representatives.

Sixty-three of the 120 House members (53%) responded to the Center’s survey, as did 24 of the 49 (Sen. James Forrester died Oct. 31, 2011) Senators (49%), 144 of the 407 lobbyists and lead legislative liaisons based in North Carolina (35%), and 6 of 22 capital news correspondents (27%). The overall response rate was 40%.

The survey’s purpose was to identify the most effective legislators in the General Assembly. The Center asked respondents to base their ratings on legislators’ participation in committee work, their skill at guiding bills through committee and floor debate, their general knowledge and expertise in special fields, the respect they command from peers, his or her ethics, the enthusiasm with which they execute various legislative responsibilities, the political power they hold (by virtue of office, longevity, or personal skills), their ability to sway the opinions of fellow legislators, and their aptitude for the overall legislative process. Respondents were asked to use these criteria, as well as their own personal knowledge of the General Assembly and personal perceptions of those who serve there, in replying to the Center’s questionnaire. Rankings from previous legislative sessions are included where applicable.

Also, the name of the “most powerful” committees in each chamber and “most influential” lobbyists in the General Assembly, as determined by the survey, appear in Appendix A.

Rankings of Legislative Session Attendance and Roll Call Voting Participation

In 2012, using official records from the General Assembly, the Center compiled attendance and roll call voting participation rankings. The attendance ranking of legislators is based on the percentage of legislative days present. A lower ranking number indicates higher attendance, while a higher ranking number indicates lower attendance. The voting participation ranking of legislators is based on their percentage of voting participation on legislative floor votes. A lower ranking number indicates a higher voting percentage while a higher ranking number indicates a lower voting percentage. A summary of these two rankings appear in Appendix A.

Trends in the General Assembly

Tables indicating changes in the demographics and occupations of the N.C. General Assembly can be found in Appendix B.

Helpful Phone Numbers and Addresses

State Government Information.	919-733-1110
General Assembly Information*	733-4111
Bill Drafting Division, Suite 401, LOB	733-6660
Fiscal Research Division, Suite 619, LOB	733-4910
General Research Division, Suite 545, LOB	733-2578
Legislative Information Systems Division, Suite 400, LOB	733-6834
Program Evaluation Division, Suite 100, LOB	301-1404
.	FAX-301-1406
Bill Status in Legislative Library, Room 500, LOB.	733-9390
Printed Bills, Room 1430, LB	733-5648
Legislative Library, Room 500, LOB.	733-9390
Senate Principal Clerk, Room 2020, LB	733-7761
.	FAX-715-2880
House Principal Clerk, Room 2319, LB	733-7760
.	FAX-715-2881
Legislative Building (LB) — 16 West Jones Street	
Senate: Raleigh, NC 27601-2808	
House: Raleigh, NC 27601-1096	
FAX in Room 1430, LB	FAX-733-2599
Legislative Office Building (LOB)	
300 North Salisbury Street	
Senate: Raleigh, NC 27603-5925	
House: Raleigh, NC 27603-5925	
FAX in Room 107, LOB.	FAX-733-3113
FAX in Room 644, LOB.	FAX-715-5815
Lobbyist Information	807-2170

* Information about legislators, bill status, etc. is available at www.ncleg.net

Rooms with 4-digit room numbers are located in the Legislative Building. Rooms with 3-digit room numbers are located in the Legislative Office Building.

N.C. Senate

President: Lieutenant Governor Dan Forest

President Pro Tempore: Phil Berger

Deputy President Pro Tempore: Louis Pate

Republican Majority Leader: Harry Brown

Republican Majority Whip: Jerry Tillman

Republican Majority Caucus Secretary: Fletcher Hartsell

Republican Joint Majority Caucus Leader: Andrew Brock

Democrat Minority Leader: Martin Nesbitt

Democrat Deputy Minority Leaders: Clark Jenkins, Floyd McKissick,
Gladys Robinson

Democrat Minority Caucus Secretary: Ellie Kinnaird

Democrat Minority Whip: Josh Stein

Democrat Minority Caucus Co-Chairs: Dan Blue, Dan Clodfelter

Number of Senators: 50

Length of Term: 2 years

Demographics:

Republicans: 33 (66%)

Democrats: 17 (34%)

Men: 42 (84%)

Women: 8 (16%)

Caucasian: 41 (82%)

African American: 9 (18%)

Native American: 0 (0%)

Latino: 1 (2%) (Apodaca)

Total New Members: 16

New Members Serving

First Term Ever: 9 (18%) (Barefoot, Clark,
Curtis, J. Ford, McLaurin,
Rabin, Tarte, Wade, Woodard)

Returning After Hiatus of

One or More Terms: 1 (D. Davis)

Members Appointed to Fill
Vacancy in Prior Session
and Elected in 2012 to First
Full Term in Senate in 2013:

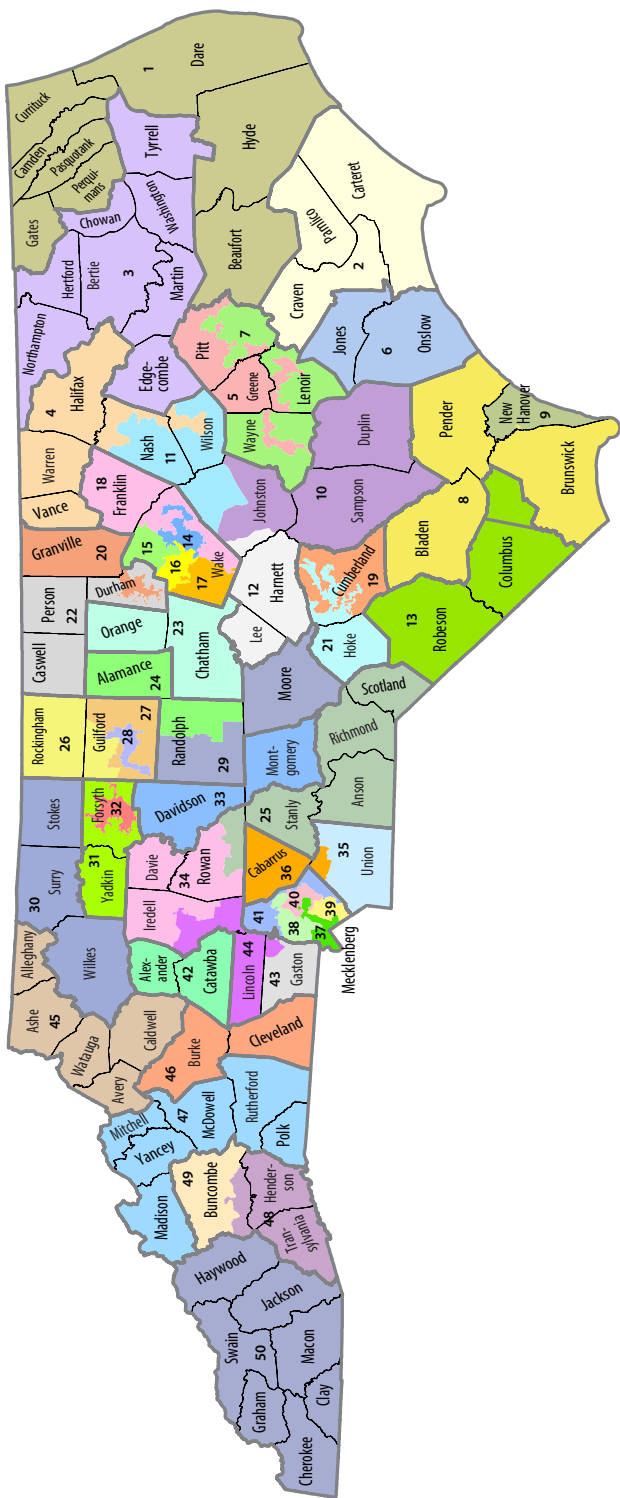
1 (Barringer)

Served in House in
2011-2012 Session:

5 (Bryant, Cook, Parmon,
Randleman, Sanderson)

Most Terms in Senate: 14 (Allran – 14 in Senate
and 3 in House)

Districts for the N.C. Senate



Counties Indexed by District — SENATE

1	Beaufort	6	Jones	18	Franklin	30	Stokes	45	Alleghany
	Camden		Onslow		Wake (part)		Surry		Ashe
	Currituck	7	Lenoir (part)	19	Cumberland (part)	31	Wilkes		Avery
	Dare		Pitt (part)		Durham (part)		Forsyth (part)		Caldwell
	Gates	8	Wayne (part)		Granville	32	Yadkin		Watauga
2	Hyde		Bladen	21	Cumberland (part)		Forsyth (part)	46	Burke
	Pasquotank	9	Brunswick		Hoke	33	Davidson		Cleveland
	Perquimans		New Hanover (part)	22	Caswell		Montgomery	47	Madison
	Carteret	10	Pender		Durham (part)	34	Davie		McDowell
	Craven		New Hanover (part)	23	Person		Iredell (part)	48	Mitchell
3	Pamlico	11	Duplin		Chatham	35	Rowan (part)		Polk
	Bertie		Johnston (part)	24	Orange		Union (part)	49	Rutherford
	Chowan	12	Sampson		Alamance	36	Cabarrus		Yancey
	Edgecombe		Johnston (part)	25	Randolph (part)		Union (part)	50	Buncombe (part)
	Hertford	13	Nash (part)		Anson	37	Mecklenburg (part)		Henderson
4	Martin		Wilson (part)	26	Richmond		Mecklenburg (part)	49	Transylvania
	Northampton	14	Harnett		Rowan (part)	38	Mecklenburg (part)		Buncombe (part)
	Tyrrell		Johnston (part)	27	Scotland		Mecklenburg (part)	50	Cherokee
	Washington	15	Lee		Stanly	39	Mecklenburg (part)		Clay
	Halifax		Columbus	28	Guilford (part)		Mecklenburg (part)	50	Graham
5	Nash (part)	16	Robeson		Rockingham	40	Mecklenburg (part)		Haywood
	Vance		Wake (part)	29	Guilford (part)		Mecklenburg (part)	50	Jackson
	Warren	17	Wake (part)		Moore	41	Gaston (part)		Macon
	Wilson (part)		Wake (part)	30	Randolph (part)		Iredell (part)		Swain
	Greene	31	Wake (part)			42	Lincoln		

Senators Indexed by District

1st	Cook (R-Beaufort)
2nd	Sanderson (R-Pamlico)
3rd	Jenkins (D-Edgecombe)
4th	Bryant (D-Nash)
5th	D. Davis (D-Greene)
6th	H. Brown (R-Onslow)
7th	Pate (R-Wayne)
8th	Rabon (R-Brunswick)
9th	Goolsby (R-New Hanover)
10th	B. Jackson (R-Sampson)
11th	Newton (R-Wilson)
12th	Rabin (R-Harnett)
13th	Walters (D-Robeson)
14th	Blue (D-Wake)
15th	Hunt (R-Wake)
16th	Stein (D-Wake)
17th	Barringer (R-Wake)
18th	Barefoot (R-Wake)
19th	Meredith (R-Cumberland)
20th	McKissick (D-Durham)
21st	Clark (D-Hoke)
22nd	Woodard (D-Durham)
23rd	Kinnaird (D-Orange)
24th	Gunn (R-Alamance)
25th	McLaurin (D-Richmond)
26th	Berger (R-Rockingham)
27th	Wade (R-Guilford)
28th	Robinson (D-Guilford)
29th	Tillman (R-Randolph)
30th	Randleman (R-Wilkes)
31st	Brunstetter (R-Forsyth)
32nd	Parmon (D-Forsyth)
33rd	Bingham (R-Davidson)
34th	Brock (R-Davie)
35th	Tucker (R-Union)
36th	Hartsell (R-Cabarrus)
37th	Clodfelter (D-Mecklenburg)
38th	J. Ford (D-Mecklenburg)
39th	Rucho (R-Mecklenburg)
40th	M. Graham (D-Mecklenburg)
41st	Tarte (R-Mecklenburg)
42nd	Allran (R-Catawba)
43rd	Harrington (R-Gaston)
44th	Curtis (R-Lincoln)
45th	Soucek (R-Watauga)
46th	Daniel (R-Burke)
47th	Hise (R-Mitchell)
48th	Apodaca (R-Henderson)
49th	Nesbitt (D-Buncombe)
50th	J. Davis (R-Macon)

Daniel J. (Dan) Forest



Lieutenant Governor and President of the Senate

Republican

2013–17

Wake County

Date of Birth: 10/15/67



Business Address

Hawkins-Hartness House
310 N. Blount St.
20401 Mail Service Center
Raleigh, NC 27699-0401

Business Phone

919-733-7350
FAX 919-733-6595

Occupation

Retired Architect, Little Diversified
Architectural Consulting

Home Address

8760 Wildwood Links
Raleigh, NC 27613

Home Phone

919-961-2424

Education

B.S. UNC-Charlotte 1993
B. Architecture UNC-Charlotte 1994

Though not a legislator, the Lieutenant Governor serves as the presiding officer of the Senate (N.C. Constitution, Art. III, Sec. 6) and has the power to vote when the members of the Senate are equally divided.

Sen. Austin M. Allran

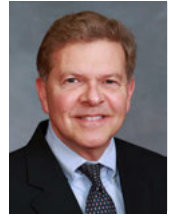
Republican, 42nd District

Catawba County

Date of Birth: 12/13/51



(1981, 1983, 1985)*
1986**, 1987, 1989,
1991, 1993, 1995,
1997, 1999, 2001,
2003, 2005, 2007,
2009, 2011, 2013



Counties in District: Alexander, Catawba

Business Address

21 2nd St. NW, P.O. Box 2907
Hickory, NC 28603

Business Phone

828-322-1410
FAX 828-324-0498

Occupation

Attorney,
Law Office of Austin Allran

Home Address

515 6th St. NW
Hickory, NC 28601

Home Phone

828-327-2632
FAX 828-324-0498

Education

B.A. Duke U. 1974
J.D. Southern Methodist U. 1978
M.A. NC State U. 1998

Selected Bills Introduced 2011–2012:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 73	“Choose Life” Special License Plate	S
S 130	Limit Wine Wholesalers to Sales Territories	R
S 205	No Gov’t Benefits for Illegal Aliens	H
S 241	Increase DWI Punishment if Child in Vehicle	R
S 655	Dentistry Mgmt. Agreements. Conform w/ Dental Act	R

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

18 0 5

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2011–2012 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 8	No Cap on Number of Charter Schools (R)	33-17	68-51	Y
S 416	Limit Stats Re: Racial Bias in Death Penalty (VO)	31-11	72-48	Y
S 514	Const. Amend.: Def. of Marriage/Ban Gay Unions (R)	30-16	75-42	Y
S 727	Elim. Payroll Deduction for NCAE Dues (VO)	30-18	69-45	Y
S 781	No NC Envir. Rules More Stringent Than Feds (VO)	48-0	76-42	Y
S 820	Allow Drilling and Fracking for Natural Gas (VO)	29-13	72-47	Y
H 7	Comm. Colleges Can Opt Out of Fed. Stu. Loans (VO)	31-16	71-46	Y
H 200	2011 State Budget (VO)	31-19	73-46	Y
H 351	Require Photo ID Before Voting (VETO)	31-19	67-52	Y
H 854	Ultrasound & 24 Hr. Wait Before Abortion (VO)	29-19	72-47	Y
H 937	Redistricting of NC House of Representatives (R)	28-19	66-53	Y
H 950	2012 State Budget (VO)	31-10	74-45	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2011	2009	2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991
30 of 50	45	45	38	41	47	43 (tie)	40	33	47	43
2011 Attendance Ranking									9 (tie) of 50	
2011 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking									18 (tie) of 50	

* While in the House

** Appointed to fill Senate vacancy 12/30/1986

Sen. Thomas (Tom) M. Apodaca

Republican, 48th District
Henderson County
Date of Birth: 11/8/57

2003, 2005, 2007,
2009, 2011, 2013



Counties in District: Buncombe (part), Henderson,
Transylvania

Business Address

1504 Fifth Ave. West
Hendersonville, NC 28739

Business Phone

828-696-0574
FAX 828-696-3004

Occupation

Entrepreneur, Southeastern
Sureties Group, Inc.
Fifth Avenue Travel, Inc.
A&A Bonding Agency, Inc.

Home Address

106 Fourth Ave. West
Hendersonville, NC 28792

Home Phone

828-696-3510
FAX 828-696-3510

Education

B.S. Western Carolina U. 1981

Selected Bills Introduced 2011–2012:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 1	Permanent Senate Rules	AD
S 33	Limit Medical Malpractice Liability	R
S 52	Procedure for UNC Board of Govs. Election	AD
S 139	Implement Const'l Amdmt. Re: Gub. Team Ticket	S
S 582	Allow Casino/Live Dealers for Eastern Cherokees	R

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

67 17 16

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2011–2012 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 8	No Cap on Number of Charter Schools (R)	33-17	68-51	Y
S 416	Limit Stats Re: Racial Bias in Death Penalty (VO)	31-11	72-48	Y
S 514	Const. Amend.: Def. of Marriage/Ban Gay Unions (R)	30-16	75-42	Y
S 727	Elim. Payroll Deduction for NCAE Dues (VO)	30-18	69-45	Y
S 781	No NC Envir. Rules More Stringent Than Feds (VO)	48-0	76-42	Y
S 820	Allow Drilling and Fracking for Natural Gas (VO)	29-13	72-47	Y
H 7	Comm. Colleges Can Opt Out of Fed. Stu. Loans (VO)	31-16	71-46	Y
H 200	2011 State Budget (VO)	31-19	73-46	Y
H 351	Require Photo ID Before Voting (VETO)	31-19	67-52	Y
H 854	Ultrasound & 24 Hr. Wait Before Abortion (VO)	29-19	72-47	Y
H 937	Redistricting of NC House of Representatives (R)	28-19	66-53	Y
H 950	2012 State Budget (VO)	31-10	74-45	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2011	2009	2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991
2 of 50	17	21	26	32	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

2011 Attendance Ranking 24 (tie) of 50
2011 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 1 (tie) of 50

Sen. John Chadwick (Chad) Barefoot



Republican, 18th District

2013

Wake County

Date of Birth: 5/10/83



Counties in District: Franklin, Wake (part)

Business Address

Business Phone

910-371-3408

Occupation

Sales, Cary Reconstruction
Company, Inc.

Home Address

3650 Rogers Rd., Ste. 193
Wake Forest, NC 27587

Home Phone

919-217-2466

Education

B.S. Appalachian State U. 2005
M.A. Southeastern Baptist
Theological Seminary 2009

The 2013–14 session of the General Assembly is Senator Barefoot's first term.

Sen. Tamara Barringer

Republican, 17th District

Wake County

Date of Birth: 12/1/58



2012*, 2013



Counties in District: Wake (part)

Business Address

Home Address

305 Queensferry Rd.
Cary, NC 27511

Business Phone

Home Phone

Occupation

Of Counsel, Barringer Law Firm, LLP
Adjunct Professor, UNC-CH

Education

B.S. UNC-CH 1981
J.D. UNC-CH 1985

**Appointed to fill vacancy on 10/4/2012*

Sen. Philip (Phil) E. Berger



President Pro Tempore 2011–12, 2013–14

Republican, 26th District

Rockingham County

Date of Birth: 8/8/52

2001, 2003, 2005,
2007, 2009, 2011,
2013

Counties in District: Guilford (part), Rockingham

Business Address

P.O. Box 1309
Eden, NC 27289-1309

Business Phone

336-623-5210
FAX 336-623-6313

Home Address

311 Pinewood Pl.
Eden, NC 27288

Home Phone

336-623-4488

Occupation

Attorney, The Berger Law Firm
Former Mayodan Town Attorney

Education

B.S. Averett College 1980
J.D. Wake Forest U. 1982

Selected Bills Introduced 2011–2012:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 791	Eden & Fayetteville: All-America City Honors	AD
S 795	Excel. Pub. Schools Act: K-3 Literacy, Etc.	RPAB

<i>TOTAL</i>	<i>Introduced</i>	<i>Adopted</i>	<i>Ratified</i>	<i>Ratified as Part of Another Bill</i>
	2	1	0	1

Where He/She Stands *Votes in the 2011–2012 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 8	No Cap on Number of Charter Schools (R)	33-17	68-51	Y
S 416	Limit Stats Re: Racial Bias in Death Penalty (VO)	31-11	72-48	Y
S 514	Const. Amend.: Def. of Marriage/Ban Gay Unions (R)	30-16	75-42	Y
S 727	Elim. Payroll Deduction for NCAE Dues (VO)	30-18	69-45	Y
S 781	No NC Envir. Rules More Stringent Than Feds (VO)	48-0	76-42	Y
S 820	Allow Drilling and Fracking for Natural Gas (VO)	29-13	72-47	Y
H 7	Comm. Colleges Can Opt Out of Fed. Stu. Loans (VO)	31-16	71-46	Y
H 200	2011 State Budget (VO)	31-19	73-46	Y
H 351	Require Photo ID Before Voting (VETO)	31-19	67-52	Y
H 854	Ultrasound & 24 Hr. Wait Before Abortion (VO)	29-19	72-47	Y
H 937	Redistricting of NC House of Representatives (R)	28-19	66-53	Y
H 950	2012 State Budget (VO)	31-10	74-45	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2011	2009	2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991
1 of 50	11	14	16	21	44	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
2011 Attendance Ranking									9 (tie) of 50	
2011 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking									43 of 50	

Sen. Stan Bingham

Republican, 33rd District
Davidson County
Date of Birth: 12/29/45



2001, 2003, 2005,
2007, 2009, 2011,
2013



Counties in District: Davidson, Montgomery

Business Address

292 N. Main St.
Denton, NC 27239

Business Phone

336-859-0999
FAX 336-857-3939

Occupation

Retired Newspaper Publisher,
Denton Orator
Owner, Bingham Dry Kilns
Co-Owner, Asheboro Outdoor
Power Equipment
Former Davidson County Commissioner

Home Address

P.O. Box 86
Denton, NC 27239

Home Phone

336-859-2395

Education

B.S. NC State U. 1968

Selected Bills Introduced 2011–2012:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 77	Req. 10-Yr. Lith. Battery in Rental Smoke Alarms	R
S 347	Safety Rules for Invol. Commitment Patients	R
S 449	Task Force on Fraud Against Older Adults	R
S 506	Raise the Juvenile Age to 18	S
S 662	Establish Certified Midwife License	S

<i>TOTAL</i>	<i>Introduced</i>	<i>Adopted</i>	<i>Ratified</i>
	30	0	6

Where He/She Stands *Votes in the 2011–2012 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 8	No Cap on Number of Charter Schools (R)	33-17	68-51	Y
S 416	Limit Stats Re: Racial Bias in Death Penalty (VO)	31-11	72-48	Y
S 514	Const. Amend.: Def. of Marriage/Ban Gay Unions (R)	30-16	75-42	Y
S 727	Elim. Payroll Deduction for NCAE Dues (VO)	30-18	69-45	Y
S 781	No NC Envir. Rules More Stringent Than Feds (VO)	48-0	76-42	Y
S 820	Allow Drilling and Fracking for Natural Gas (VO)	29-13	72-47	Y
H 7	Comm. Colleges Can Opt Out of Fed. Stu. Loans (VO)	31-16	71-46	Y
H 200	2011 State Budget (VO)	31-19	73-46	Y
H 351	Require Photo ID Before Voting (VETO)	31-19	67-52	Y
H 854	Ultrasound & 24 Hr. Wait Before Abortion (VO)	29-19	72-47	X
H 937	Redistricting of NC House of Representatives (R)	28-19	66-53	Y
H 950	2012 State Budget (VO)	31-10	74-45	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2011	2009	2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991
13 of 50	21	26	23	31	46	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
2011 Attendance Ranking									34 (tie) of 50	
2011 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking									11 (tie) of 50	

Sen. Daniel (Dan) T. Blue, Jr.

Minority Caucus Co-Chair

Democrat, 14th District

Wake County

Date of Birth: 4/18/49



(1981, 1983, 1985,
1987, 1989, 1991,
1993, 1995, 1997,
1999, 2001, 2006*,
2007)** 2009***,
2011, 2013

Counties in District: Wake (part)

Business Address

P.O. Box 1730
Raleigh, NC 27602

Business Phone

919-833-1931
FAX 919-833-8009

Occupation

Attorney, Blue, Stephens, & Fellers

Home Address

4917 Long Point Ct.
Raleigh, NC 27604

Home Phone

919-231-7617
FAX 919-231-0450

Education

B.S. NC Central U. 1970
J.D. Duke U. 1973

Selected Bills Introduced 2011–2012:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 53	Disapprove Closure of Dorothea Dix Hospital	S
S 130	Limit Wine Wholesalers to Sales Territories	R
S 164	Modify Property Tax Base Exclusions	S
S 165	Restrict NC Turnpike Auth. Corridor Selection	R
S 827	Extend Sales and Use Tax Provisions	S

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

8 0 3

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2011–2012 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 8	No Cap on Number of Charter Schools (R)	33-17	68-51	N
S 416	Limit Stats Re: Racial Bias in Death Penalty (VO)	31-11	72-48	N
S 514	Const. Amend.: Def. of Marriage/Ban Gay Unions (R)	30-16	75-42	N
S 727	Elim. Payroll Deduction for NCAE Dues (VO)	30-18	69-45	N
S 781	No NC Envir. Rules More Stringent Than Feds (VO)	48-0	76-42	Y
S 820	Allow Drilling and Fracking for Natural Gas (VO)	29-13	72-47	N
H 7	Comm. Colleges Can Opt Out of Fed. Stu. Loans (VO)	31-16	71-46	N
H 200	2011 State Budget (VO)	31-19	73-46	N
H 351	Require Photo ID Before Voting (VETO)	31-19	67-52	N
H 854	Ultrasound & 24 Hr. Wait Before Abortion (VO)	29-19	72-47	N
H 937	Redistricting of NC House of Representatives (R)	28-19	66-53	N
H 950	2012 State Budget (VO)	31-10	74-45	N

Effectiveness Rankings:

2011	2009	2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991
17 of 50	14	8**	NA*	NA	10**	14**	12**	26**	1**	1**

2011 Attendance Ranking

42 (tie) of 50

2011 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking

37 (tie) of 50

Note: Rep. Blue served two terms as Speaker of the House from 1991-1994.

* Appointed to fill House vacancy on 11/2/2006

** While in the House

*** Appointed to fill Senate vacancy on 5/19/2009

Sen. Andrew C. Brock
Joint Majority Caucus Leader

Republican, 34th District
 Davie County
 Date of Birth: 4/9/74



2003, 2005, 2007,
 2009, 2011, 2013

Counties in District: Davie, Iredell (part), Rowan (part)

Business Address

160 New Hampshire Ct.
 Mocksville, NC 27028

Business Phone

704-762-1467

Home Address

160 New Hampshire Ct.
 Mocksville, NC 27028

Home Phone

704-762-1467

Occupation

Political Consultant

Education

B.S. Western Carolina U. 1997

Selected Bills Introduced 2011–2012:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 27	Local Annexations Subject to 60% Petition	R
S 460	Nonprofits: Criteria To Receive State Funds	S
S 593	Elim. Certain State Boards and Commissions	R
S 764	No Tax Credit for Obscene Films	S
S 775	Require License for Abortion Facilities	S
TOTAL	Introduced Adopted Ratified	
	40 0 10	

Where He/She Stands *Votes in the 2011–2012 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 8	No Cap on Number of Charter Schools (R)	33-17	68-51	Y
S 416	Limit Stats Re: Racial Bias in Death Penalty (VO)	31-11	72-48	Y
S 514	Const. Amend.: Def. of Marriage/Ban Gay Unions (R)	30-16	75-42	Y
S 727	Elim. Payroll Deduction for NCAE Dues (VO)	30-18	69-45	Y
S 781	No NC Envir. Rules More Stringent Than Feds (VO)	48-0	76-42	Y
S 820	Allow Drilling and Fracking for Natural Gas (VO)	29-13	72-47	Y
H 7	Comm. Colleges Can Opt Out of Fed. Stu. Loans (VO)	31-16	71-46	Y
H 200	2011 State Budget (VO)	31-19	73-46	Y
H 351	Require Photo ID Before Voting (VETO)	31-19	67-52	Y
H 854	Ultrasound & 24 Hr. Wait Before Abortion (VO)	29-19	72-47	Y
H 937	Redistricting of NC House of Representatives (R)	28-19	66-53	Y
H 950	2012 State Budget (VO)	31-10	74-45	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2011	2009	2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991
12 of 50	50	50	45	50	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

2011 Attendance Ranking 1 (tie) of 50
2011 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 1 (tie) of 50

Sen. Harry Brown

Majority Leader

Republican, 6th District

Onslow County

Date of Birth: 4/13/55



2005, 2007, 2009,
2011, 2013

Counties in District: Jones, Onslow

Business Address

2223 N. Marine Blvd.
Jacksonville, NC 28546

Business Phone

910-347-3777
FAX 910-347-1060

Occupation

Owner, National Dodge-Subaru
& National Volkswagen

Home Address

314 Country Club Dr.
Jacksonville, NC 28546

Home Phone

910-346-5575

Education

B.A. Campbell U. 1992
M.B.A. Campbell U. 1996

Selected Bills Introduced 2011–2012:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 110	Permit Terminal Groins/Seawalls	R
S 146	Suspend Plastic Bag Ban/Supply Disruption	R
S 781	No NC Envir. Rules More Stringent Than Feds	R
S 816	Rewrite, Modernize NC Banking Laws	R
S 821	Study and Amend Fisheries Laws	R

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

52 3 21

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2011–2012 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 8	No Cap on Number of Charter Schools (R)	33-17	68-51	Y
S 416	Limit Stats Re: Racial Bias in Death Penalty (VO)	31-11	72-48	Y
S 514	Const. Amend.: Def. of Marriage/Ban Gay Unions (R)	30-16	75-42	Y
S 727	Elim. Payroll Deduction for NCAE Dues (VO)	30-18	69-45	Y
S 781	No NC Envir. Rules More Stringent Than Feds (VO)	48-0	76-42	Y
S 820	Allow Drilling and Fracking for Natural Gas (VO)	29-13	72-47	Y
H 7	Comm. Colleges Can Opt Out of Fed. Stu. Loans (VO)	31-16	71-46	Y
H 200	2011 State Budget (VO)	31-19	73-46	Y
H 351	Require Photo ID Before Voting (VETO)	31-19	67-52	Y
H 854	Ultrasound & 24 Hr. Wait Before Abortion (VO)	29-19	72-47	Y
H 937	Redistricting of NC House of Representatives (R)	28-19	66-53	X
H 950	2012 State Budget (VO)	31-10	74-45	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2011	2009	2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991
6 of 50	35	36	36	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

2011 Attendance Ranking 36 (tie) of 50
2011 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 18 (tie) of 50

Sen. Peter (Pete) S. Brunstetter

Republican, 31st District
Forsyth County
Date of Birth: 2/28/56

2006*, 2007, 2009,
2011, 2013



Counties in District: Forsyth (part), Yadkin

Business Address

One W. Fourth St.
Winston-Salem, NC 27101

Business Phone

336-747-6604

Home Address

3054 Panther Ridge Ln.
Lewisville, NC 27023

Home Phone

Occupation

Attorney, Womble Carlyle
Sandridge & Rice, Corporate
and Securities Practice Group
Former Forsyth County Commissioner

Education

B.A. Tulane U. 1977
J.D. U. of Virginia 1984

Selected Bills Introduced 2011–2012:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 109	Spending Cuts for the Current Fiscal Year	R
S 140	Legis. Leaders Term Limits/Gub. Team Ticket	S
S 375	Facilitate Statewide Health Info. Exchange	R
S 797	Funding for 2011-12 Medicaid, Inmate Med. Costs	R
S 798	Changes to Emergency Mgmt. Laws/Oversight Comm.	R

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

42 1 11

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2011–2012 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 8	No Cap on Number of Charter Schools (R)	33-17	68-51	Y
S 416	Limit Stats Re: Racial Bias in Death Penalty (VO)	31-11	72-48	Y
S 514	Const. Amend.: Def. of Marriage/Ban Gay Unions (R)	30-16	75-42	Y
S 727	Elim. Payroll Deduction for NCAE Dues (VO)	30-18	69-45	X
S 781	No NC Envir. Rules More Stringent Than Feds (VO)	48-0	76-42	X
S 820	Allow Drilling and Fracking for Natural Gas (VO)	29-13	72-47	Y
H 7	Comm. Colleges Can Opt Out of Fed. Stu. Loans (VO)	31-16	71-46	Y
H 200	2011 State Budget (VO)	31-19	73-46	Y
H 351	Require Photo ID Before Voting (VETO)	31-19	67-52	Y
H 854	Ultrasound & 24 Hr. Wait Before Abortion (VO)	29-19	72-47	Y
H 937	Redistricting of NC House of Representatives (R)	28-19	66-53	Y
H 950	2012 State Budget (VO)	31-10	74-45	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2011	2009	2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991
4 of 50	22	28	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
2011 Attendance Ranking									17 (tie) of 50	
2011 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking									1 (tie) of 50	

* Appointed to fill vacancy on 5/30/2006

Rep. Angela (Angie) Rebecca Bryant



Democrat, 4th District

(2007*, 2009, 2011)**

Nash County

2013***

Date of Birth: 12/9/51

Counties in District: Halifax, Nash (part), Vance, Warren, Wilson (part)

Business Address

717 West End St.
Rocky Mount, NC 27803

Business Phone

252-442-4022
FAX 703-783-8553

Occupation

Attorney
Senior Development Consultant,
Co-Founder, Visions, Inc.
Senior Consultant, Angela
Bryant Consulting
Former Rocky Mount City
Council Member

Home Address

717 West End St.
Rocky Mount, NC 27803

Home Phone

252-442-4022
FAX 703-783-8553

Education

B.S. UNC-CH 1973
J.D. UNC-CH 1976

Selected Bills Introduced 2011–2012:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 274	Ex-Offender Study Recommendations	H
H 457	Req. Hearings for Municipal Elec. Rate Changes	R
H 571	Charge on Prepaid Wireless Phone Service	R
H 746	Citizen Partic. Rights in Gov't Proceedings	H
H 788	Straight Ticket Provis. Votes Counted Locally	H

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	24	1	4

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2011–2012 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 8	No Cap on Number of Charter Schools (R)	33-17	68-51	N
S 416	Limit Stats Re: Racial Bias in Death Penalty (VO)	31-11	72-48	N
S 514	Const. Amend.: Def. of Marriage/Ban Gay Unions (R)	30-16	75-42	N
S 727	Elim. Payroll Deduction for NCAE Dues (VO)	30-18	69-45	N
S 781	No NC Envir. Rules More Stringent Than Feds (VO)	48-0	76-42	N
S 820	Allow Drilling and Fracking for Natural Gas (VO)	29-13	72-47	N
H 7	Comm. Colleges Can Opt Out of Fed. Stu. Loans (VO)	31-16	71-46	N
H 200	2011 State Budget (VO)	31-19	73-46	X
H 351	Require Photo ID Before Voting (VETO)	31-19	67-52	N
H 854	Ultrasound & 24 Hr. Wait Before Abortion (VO)	29-19	72-47	N
H 937	Redistricting of NC House of Representatives (R)	28-19	66-53	N
H 950	2012 State Budget (VO)	31-10	74-45	N

Effectiveness Rankings:

2011	2009	2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991
98 of 120**	67**	94**	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

2011 Attendance Ranking 74 (tie) of 120**

2011 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 100 (tie) of 120**

* Appointed to fill House vacancy on 1/23/2007

** While in the House

*** Appointed to fill Senate vacancy on 1/7/2013

Sen. Robert B. (Ben) Clark, III

Democrat, 21st District

2013

Hoke County

Date of Birth: 12/1/59



Counties in District: Cumberland (part), Hoke

Business Address

3400 Footbridge Ln., Ste. 124
P.O. Box 196
Fayetteville, NC 28306

Business Phone

Home Address

603 E. Lake Ridge Rd.
Raeford, NC 28376

Home Phone

910-248-9050

Occupation

IT Manager, Fort Bragg Mission
Training Complex

Education

B.S. NC A&T U. 1981
M.B.A. Southern Illinois U.
at Edwardsville 1986

The 2013–14 session of the General Assembly is Senator Clark's first term.

Sen. Daniel (Dan) G. Clodfelter



Minority Caucus Co-Chair

Democrat, 37th District

Mecklenburg County

Date of Birth: 6/2/50

1999, 2001, 2003,
2005, 2007, 2009,
2011, 2013

Counties in District: Mecklenburg (part)

Business Address

100 N. Tryon St., 47th Floor
Charlotte, NC 28202-4003

Business Phone

704-331-1041
FAX 704-378-2041

Occupation

Attorney, Moore & Van Allen PLLC
Former Charlotte City
Council Member

Home Address

523 Clement Ave.
Charlotte, NC 28204

Home Phone

704-334-3684

Education

B.A. Davidson College 1972
B.A. Oxford U. 1974
J.D. Yale Law School 1977

Selected Bills Introduced 2011–2012:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 133	Modernize Jury List Procedures	R
S 409	Global TransPark Reform & Loan Repayment	R
S 426	Public Finance Laws/Municipal Service Dists.	R
S 458	Const'l Amdmt.: Appoint Judges, Retention Vote	S
S 658	21st Century Tax Modernization Plan	S

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

47 0 14

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2011–2012 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 8	No Cap on Number of Charter Schools (R)	33-17	68-51	N
S 416	Limit Stats Re: Racial Bias in Death Penalty (VO)	31-11	72-48	X
S 514	Const. Amend.: Def. of Marriage/Ban Gay Unions (R)	30-16	75-42	N
S 727	Elim. Payroll Deduction for NCAE Dues (VO)	30-18	69-45	N
S 781	No NC Envir. Rules More Stringent Than Feds (VO)	48-0	76-42	Y
S 820	Allow Drilling and Fracking for Natural Gas (VO)	29-13	72-47	X
H 7	Comm. Colleges Can Opt Out of Fed. Stu. Loans (VO)	31-16	71-46	N
H 200	2011 State Budget (VO)	31-19	73-46	N
H 351	Require Photo ID Before Voting (VETO)	31-19	67-52	N
H 854	Ultrasound & 24 Hr. Wait Before Abortion (VO)	29-19	72-47	N
H 937	Redistricting of NC House of Representatives (R)	28-19	66-53	N
H 950	2012 State Budget (VO)	31-10	74-45	X

Effectiveness Rankings:

2011	2009	2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991
14 of 50	5	4	4	4	11	19	NA	NA	NA	NA

2011 Attendance Ranking 36 (tie) of 50
2011 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 47 of 50

Sen. William (Bill) M. Cook

Republican, 1st District

(2011)* 2013

Beaufort County

Date of Birth: 8/12/45



Counties in District: Beaufort, Camden, Currituck, Dare, Gates, Hyde, Pasquotank, Perquimans

Business Address

P.O. Box 267
Chocowinity, NC 27817

Business Phone

252-946-5876

Home Address

75 Cape Fear Dr.
Chocowinity, NC 27817

Home Phone

252-946-5876

Occupation

Retired, Former Department
Manager for Potomac Electric
Power Co. (Washington, DC)

Education

A.A. Prince George's Comm. College
B.S. U. of Maryland 1970

Selected Bills Introduced 2011–2012:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 45	Accelerate Cleanup of Industrial Properties	R
H 219	Update Sex Offender Registry w/ Name Changes	R
H 339	Garnish Tax Refund for Unpd. Housing Auth. Rent	R
H 540	Remove Adult Care Homes From Certif. of Need	H
H 1044	Military Discount for Motorcycle Insurance	R
TOTAL	Introduced Adopted Ratified	
	18 0 11	

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2011–2012 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 8	No Cap on Number of Charter Schools (R)	33-17	68-51	Y
S 416	Limit Stats Re: Racial Bias in Death Penalty (VO)	31-11	72-48	Y
S 514	Const. Amend.: Def. of Marriage/Ban Gay Unions (R)	30-16	75-42	Y
S 727	Elim. Payroll Deduction for NCAE Dues (VO)	30-18	69-45	Y
S 781	No NC Envir. Rules More Stringent Than Feds (VO)	48-0	76-42	Y
S 820	Allow Drilling and Fracking for Natural Gas (VO)	29-13	72-47	Y
H 7	Comm. Colleges Can Opt Out of Fed. Stu. Loans (VO)	31-16	71-46	Y
H 200	2011 State Budget (VO)	31-19	73-46	Y
H 351	Require Photo ID Before Voting (VETO)	31-19	67-52	Y
H 854	Ultrasound & 24 Hr. Wait Before Abortion (VO)	29-19	72-47	Y
H 937	Redistricting of NC House of Representatives (R)	28-19	66-53	N
H 950	2012 State Budget (VO)	31-10	74-45	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2011	2009	2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991
95 of 120*	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

2011 Attendance Ranking 82 (tie) of 120*
2011 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 105 of 120*

*While in the House

Sen. David L. Curtis

Republican, 44th District

Lincoln County

Date of Birth: 2/4/49

2013



Counties in District: Gaston (part), Iredell (part),
Lincoln

Business Address

231 N. Generals Blvd.
Lincolnton, NC 28092

Business Phone

704-483-2263 or 704-735-7101
FAX 704-483-6136

Occupation

Optometrist
Founder, Carolina Eye Care
Semi-Retired

Home Address

5907 King Wilkinson Rd., P.O. Box 278
Denver, NC 28037

Home Phone

704-483-3762

Education

B.A. UNC-CH 1969
O.D. Southern College of
Optometry 1973

The 2013–14 session of the General Assembly is Senator Curtis' first term.

Sen. Warren T. Daniel

Republican, 46th District

Burke County

Age: 44



2011, 2013



Counties in District: Burke, Cleveland

Business Address

P.O. Box 1825
Morganton, NC 28680

Business Phone

828-433-0700
FAX 828-433-0703

Occupation

Attorney, Daniel Law Firm, PA

Home Address

309 W. Union St.
Morganton, NC 28655

Home Phone

828-439-8075

Education

B.S. U.S. Military Academy
at West Point 1991
J.D. UNC-CH 2000

Selected Bills Introduced 2011–2012:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 97	Clarify Refunds of Tax Overpayments	R
S 210	Religious Orgs. Exempt from Property Tax	S
S 353	Criminalize Death, Injury to Unborn Child	S
S 653	Eliminate Agency Final Decision Authority	S
S 869	No Service Req. for Firefighter Disability Retirement	R

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

24 0 5

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2011–2012 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 8	No Cap on Number of Charter Schools (R)	33-17	68-51	Y
S 416	Limit Stats Re: Racial Bias in Death Penalty (VO)	31-11	72-48	Y
S 514	Const. Amend.: Def. of Marriage/Ban Gay Unions (R)	30-16	75-42	Y
S 727	Elim. Payroll Deduction for NCAE Dues (VO)	30-18	69-45	Y
S 781	No NC Envir. Rules More Stringent Than Feds (VO)	48-0	76-42	Y
S 820	Allow Drilling and Fracking for Natural Gas (VO)	29-13	72-47	Y
H 7	Comm. Colleges Can Opt Out of Fed. Stu. Loans (VO)	31-16	71-46	Y
H 200	2011 State Budget (VO)	31-19	73-46	Y
H 351	Require Photo ID Before Voting (VETO)	31-19	67-52	Y
H 854	Ultrasound & 24 Hr. Wait Before Abortion (VO)	29-19	72-47	Y
H 937	Redistricting of NC House of Representatives (R)	28-19	66-53	Y
H 950	2012 State Budget (VO)	31-10	74-45	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2011	2009	2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991
35 of 50	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
2011 Attendance Ranking									17 (tie) of 50	
2011 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking									18 (tie) of 50	

Sen. Donald (Don) Gene Davis

Democrat, 5th District

Greene County

Date of Birth: 8/29/71



2009, 2013



Counties in District: Greene, Lenoir (part), Pitt (part), Wayne (part)

Business Address

P.O. Box 246
Snow Hill, NC 28580

Business Phone

252-341-5548

Home Address

413 Greene St.
Snow Hill, NC 28580

Home Phone

252-747-2385
FAX 919-882-5792

Occupation

Instructor, Lenoir Comm. College
Former Mayor of Snow Hill

Education

B.A. U.S. Air Force Academy 1994
M.S. Central Michigan U. 1997
M.A. East Carolina U. 2000
Ed.D. East Carolina U. 2007

Effectiveness Rankings:

2011	2009	2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991
NA	36	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

2011 Attendance Ranking

NA

2011 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking

NA

Sen. James (Jim) Wayland Davis

Republican, 50th District

2011, 2013

Macon County

Date of Birth: 1/7/47

**Counties in District:** Cherokee, Clay, Graham,
Haywood, Jackson, Macon, Swain**Business Address**59 Georgia Rd.
Franklin, NC 28734**Business Phone**

828-342-4483

Home Address37 Georgia Rd.
Franklin, NC 28734**Home Phone**

828-369-2054

Occupation

Orthodontist

Former Macon County Commissioner

Education

B.A. Southern Adventist U. 1969

D.D.S. Loma Linda School
of Dentistry 1974M.S. Loma Linda School
of Dentistry 1989**Selected Bills Introduced 2011–2012:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 324	Allow Eastern Cherokees To Establish ABC Laws	R
S 503	End Primary Runoff Elections	S
S 572	County Broadband Grants	R
S 582	Allow Casino/Live Dealers for Eastern Cherokees	R
S 656	Right To Choose Physical Therapist	R

<i>TOTAL</i>	<i>Introduced</i>	<i>Adopted</i>	<i>Ratified</i>
	23	1	7

Where He/She Stands *Votes in the 2011–2012 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 8	No Cap on Number of Charter Schools (R)	33-17	68-51	Y
S 416	Limit Stats Re: Racial Bias in Death Penalty (VO)	31-11	72-48	Y
S 514	Const. Amend.: Def. of Marriage/Ban Gay Unions (R)	30-16	75-42	Y
S 727	Elim. Payroll Deduction for NCAE Dues (VO)	30-18	69-45	Y
S 781	No NC Envir. Rules More Stringent Than Feds (VO)	48-0	76-42	Y
S 820	Allow Drilling and Fracking for Natural Gas (VO)	29-13	72-47	Y
H 7	Comm. Colleges Can Opt Out of Fed. Stu. Loans (VO)	31-16	71-46	Y
H 200	2011 State Budget (VO)	31-19	73-46	Y
H 351	Require Photo ID Before Voting (VETO)	31-19	67-52	Y
H 854	Ultrasound & 24 Hr. Wait Before Abortion (VO)	29-19	72-47	Y
H 937	Redistricting of NC House of Representatives (R)	28-19	66-53	Y
H 950	2012 State Budget (VO)	31-10	74-45	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2011	2009	2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991
41 of 50	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

2011 Attendance Ranking	1 (tie) of 50
2011 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking	18 (tie) of 50

Sen. Joel D. M. Ford

Democrat, 38th District

Mecklenburg County

Date of Birth: 1/16/69



2013



Counties in District: Mecklenburg (part)

Business Address

121 West Trade St., Ste. 2020
Charlotte, NC 28202

Business Phone

704-333-8878

Home Address

P.O. Box 36391
Charlotte, NC 28236-6391

Home Phone

704-350-5635

Occupation

Business Operations Executive,
TPM Consulting

Education

B.S. NC A&T U. 1992

The 2013–14 session of the General Assembly is Senator Ford's first term.

Sen. Thomas (Thom) C. Goolsby

Republican, 9th District

2011, 2013

New Hanover County

Date of Birth: 9/11/61



Counties in District: New Hanover (part)

Business Address

212 Walnut Street, Ste. 100
Wilmington, NC 28401

Business Phone

910-763-3339
FAX 910-763-1720

Occupation

Attorney, Goolsby Law Firm: Criminal
Defense, Plaintiff Litigation
Adjunct Professor, Campbell
University: Entertainment
and Sports Law

Home Address

102 South Fifth Avenue
Wilmington, NC 28401

Home Phone

910-262-7401

Education

B.S. The Citadel 1984
M.B.A. Golden Gate U. 1987
J.D. UNC-CH 1990

Selected Bills Introduced 2011–2012:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 378	Energy Crops for Biofuels Feedstocks	R
S 738	Cont. Ed. Provided by Bail Bonds Assn.	R
S 742	Video of DWI Stops and Chemical Tests	S
S 743	Limit Liabil. & Licensure for Vol. Health Care	R
S 821	Study and Amend Fisheries Laws	R

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

41 0 10

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2011–2012 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 8	No Cap on Number of Charter Schools (R)	33-17	68-51	Y
S 416	Limit Stats Re: Racial Bias in Death Penalty (VO)	31-11	72-48	Y
S 514	Const. Amend.: Def. of Marriage/Ban Gay Unions (R)	30-16	75-42	Y
S 727	Elim. Payroll Deduction for NCAE Dues (VO)	30-18	69-45	Y
S 781	No NC Envir. Rules More Stringent Than Feds (VO)	48-0	76-42	Y
S 820	Allow Drilling and Fracking for Natural Gas (VO)	29-13	72-47	Y
H 7	Comm. Colleges Can Opt Out of Fed. Stu. Loans (VO)	31-16	71-46	Y
H 200	2011 State Budget (VO)	31-19	73-46	Y
H 351	Require Photo ID Before Voting (VETO)	31-19	67-52	Y
H 854	Ultrasound & 24 Hr. Wait Before Abortion (VO)	29-19	72-47	Y
H 937	Redistricting of NC House of Representatives (R)	28-19	66-53	Y
H 950	2012 State Budget (VO)	31-10	74-45	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2011	2009	2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991
21 of 50	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
2011 Attendance Ranking									24 (tie) of 50	
2011 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking									18 (tie) of 50	

Sen. Malcolm Graham

Democrat, 40th District
Mecklenburg County
Date of Birth: 1/14/63



2005, 2007, 2009,
2011, 2013



Counties in District: Mecklenburg (part)

Business Address

Business Phone
704-576-4568

Occupation
Business Consultant
Former Charlotte City Council Member

Home Address

3404 Cresta Ct.
Charlotte, NC 28269

Home Phone
704-547-1193
FAX 704-593-1850

Education
B.A. Johnson C. Smith U. 1985

Selected Bills Introduced 2011–2012:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 442	Irish American Heritage Month	AD
S 757	Students Stop Playing Sports When Concussion	S
S 758	Domestic Violence Center Fund Amendments	S
S 759	Parental Tax Break for Private School Tuition	S
S 760	Funds for Gang Prevention & Reporting	S

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	6	1	0

Where He/She Stands *Votes in the 2011–2012 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 8	No Cap on Number of Charter Schools (R)	33-17	68-51	Y
S 416	Limit Stats Re: Racial Bias in Death Penalty (VO)	31-11	72-48	N
S 514	Const. Amend.: Def. of Marriage/Ban Gay Unions (R)	30-16	75-42	N
S 727	Elim. Payroll Deduction for NCAE Dues (VO)	30-18	69-45	N
S 781	No NC Envir. Rules More Stringent Than Feds (VO)	48-0	76-42	Y
S 820	Allow Drilling and Fracking for Natural Gas (VO)	29-13	72-47	N
H 7	Comm. Colleges Can Opt Out of Fed. Stu. Loans (VO)	31-16	71-46	N
H 200	2011 State Budget (VO)	31-19	73-46	N
H 351	Require Photo ID Before Voting (VETO)	31-19	67-52	N
H 854	Ultrasound & 24 Hr. Wait Before Abortion (VO)	29-19	72-47	N
H 937	Redistricting of NC House of Representatives (R)	28-19	66-53	N
H 950	2012 State Budget (VO)	31-10	74-45	N

Effectiveness Rankings:

2011	2009	2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991
46 of 50	40	43	39	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
2011 Attendance Ranking									48 of 50	
2011 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking									49 of 50	

Sen. Richard (Rick) W. Gunn

Republican, 24th District

2011, 2013

Alamance County

Date of Birth: 3/5/58

**Counties in District:** Alamance, Randolph (part)**Business Address**P.O. Box 308
Burlington, NC 27216**Home Address**3030 North Fairway Dr.
Burlington, NC 27215**Business Phone**336-229-6981
FAX 336-229-6983**Home Phone**

336-584-4928

OccupationReal Estate Commercial Broker,
KW Commercial-Gunn & Associates**Education**

B.S. UNC-CH 1980

Selected Bills Introduced 2011–2012:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 201	Alamance and Orange County Boundaries	R
S 396	Repay Civil Penalty Funds to Schools	S
S 441	Inc. Weight Limits for Transport of Concrete	S
S 513	Allow Savings Promotion Raffle by Credit Unions	R
S 913	Expand Aviation Sales Tax Exemption	S
TOTAL	Introduced Adopted Ratified	
	10 0 4	

Where He/She Stands *Votes in the 2011–2012 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 8	No Cap on Number of Charter Schools (R)	33-17	68-51	Y
S 416	Limit Stats Re: Racial Bias in Death Penalty (VO)	31-11	72-48	Y
S 514	Const. Amend.: Def. of Marriage/Ban Gay Unions (R)	30-16	75-42	Y
S 727	Elim. Payroll Deduction for NCAE Dues (VO)	30-18	69-45	Y
S 781	No NC Envir. Rules More Stringent Than Feds (VO)	48-0	76-42	Y
S 820	Allow Drilling and Fracking for Natural Gas (VO)	29-13	72-47	Y
H 7	Comm. Colleges Can Opt Out of Fed. Stu. Loans (VO)	31-16	71-46	Y
H 200	2011 State Budget (VO)	31-19	73-46	Y
H 351	Require Photo ID Before Voting (VETO)	31-19	67-52	Y
H 854	Ultrasound & 24 Hr. Wait Before Abortion (VO)	29-19	72-47	Y
H 937	Redistricting of NC House of Representatives (R)	28-19	66-53	Y
H 950	2012 State Budget (VO)	31-10	74-45	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2011	2009	2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991
33 of 50	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

2011 Attendance Ranking 9 (tie) of 50
2011 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 1 (tie) of 50

Sen. Kathryn (Kathy) Harrington

Republican, 43rd District

2011, 2013

Gaston County

Date of Birth: 12/24/58



Counties in District: Gaston (part)

Business Address

Home Address

3324 Lincoln Ln.
Gastonia, NC 28056

Business Phone

Home Phone

704-460-2998
FAX 704-853-8574

Occupation

Former Real Estate Broker

Education

Attended Gaston College 1977-79

Selected Bills Introduced 2011-2012:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 353	Criminalize Death, Injury to Unborn Child	S
S 416	Limit Stats Re: Racial Bias in Death Penalty	R
S 443	Amends Re: Boards-Arts, Cemetery, Vets, GICC	R
S 480	No Motorcycle Helmets Req'd for Adults 18+	S
S 886	Strengthen Board of Transp. Ethics Policy	H

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

12 0 2

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2011-2012 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 8	No Cap on Number of Charter Schools (R)	33-17	68-51	Y
S 416	Limit Stats Re: Racial Bias in Death Penalty (VO)	31-11	72-48	Y
S 514	Const. Amend.: Def. of Marriage/Ban Gay Unions (R)	30-16	75-42	Y
S 727	Elim. Payroll Deduction for NCAE Dues (VO)	30-18	69-45	Y
S 781	No NC Envir. Rules More Stringent Than Feds (VO)	48-0	76-42	Y
S 820	Allow Drilling and Fracking for Natural Gas (VO)	29-13	72-47	Y
H 7	Comm. Colleges Can Opt Out of Fed. Stu. Loans (VO)	31-16	71-46	Y
H 200	2011 State Budget (VO)	31-19	73-46	Y
H 351	Require Photo ID Before Voting (VETO)	31-19	67-52	Y
H 854	Ultrasound & 24 Hr. Wait Before Abortion (VO)	29-19	72-47	Y
H 937	Redistricting of NC House of Representatives (R)	28-19	66-53	Y
H 950	2012 State Budget (VO)	31-10	74-45	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2011	2009	2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991
25 of 50	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

2011 Attendance Ranking 1 (tie) of 50
2011 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 1 (tie) of 50

Sen. Fletcher L. Hartsell, Jr.**Majority Caucus Secretary**

Republican, 36th District

Cabarrus County

Date of Birth: 2/15/47

 1991, 1993, 1995,
 1997, 1999, 2001,
 2003, 2005, 2007,
 2009, 2011, 2013
Counties in District: Cabarrus, Union (part)**Business Address**
 71 McCachern Blvd. SE
 P.O. Box 368
 Concord, NC 28026-0368
Business Phone
 704-786-5161
 FAX 704-788-8058
Occupation

Attorney, Hartsell & Williams, PA

Home Address
 129 Overbrook Dr. NE
 Concord, NC 28025
Home Phone

704-786-8508

Education
 A.B. Davidson College 1969
 J.D. UNC-CH 1972
Selected Bills Introduced 2011–2012:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 166	Initiative & Funds for Adult Workforce Devel.	R
S 247	Eliminate Means Test From 529 Plan Deduction	R
S 407	Trusts and Estate Planning Changes	R
S 444	Fund Capital Improvements Projects	R
S 525	Reqs. for CABHA Mental Health Providers	R

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

136 0 39

Where He/She Stands *Votes in the 2011–2012 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 8	No Cap on Number of Charter Schools (R)	33-17	68-51	Y
S 416	Limit Stats Re: Racial Bias in Death Penalty (VO)	31-11	72-48	Y
S 514	Const. Amend.: Def. of Marriage/Ban Gay Unions (R)	30-16	75-42	X
S 727	Elim. Payroll Deduction for NCAE Dues (VO)	30-18	69-45	Y
S 781	No NC Envir. Rules More Stringent Than Feds (VO)	48-0	76-42	Y
S 820	Allow Drilling and Fracking for Natural Gas (VO)	29-13	72-47	Y
H 7	Comm. Colleges Can Opt Out of Fed. Stu. Loans (VO)	31-16	71-46	Y
H 200	2011 State Budget (VO)	31-19	73-46	Y
H 351	Require Photo ID Before Voting (VETO)	31-19	67-52	Y
H 854	Ultrasound & 24 Hr. Wait Before Abortion (VO)	29-19	72-47	Y
H 937	Redistricting of NC House of Representatives (R)	28-19	66-53	Y
H 950	2012 State Budget (VO)	31-10	74-45	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2011	2009	2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991
7 of 50	7	9	10	10	19	14	17	20	43	46

2011 Attendance Ranking **36 (tie) of 50**
2011 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking **28 (tie) of 50**

Sen. Ralph E. Hise, Jr.

Republican, 47th District

Mitchell County

Date of Birth: 8/15/76



2011, 2013



Counties in District: Madison, McDowell, Mitchell,
Polk, Rutherford, Yancey

Business Address

P.O. Box 86
Spruce Pine, NC 28777

Business Phone**Home Address**

44 Hemlock Ave.
Spruce Pine, NC 28777

Home Phone

(828) 766-8329

Occupation

Statistician
Faculty, Mayland Community College
Former Mayor of Spruce Pine

Education

N.C. School of Science & Math 1994
B.S. Appalachian State U. 2000
M.Ed., Higher Education
Administration, NC State U. 2003

Selected Bills Introduced 2011–2012:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 361	Pub. HS Sports Open to Private/Charter Students	S
S 377	Breweries May Sell Malt Beverages on Premises	S
S 474	Req. Photo ID for Certain Controlled Substances	R
S 726	Parents Decide Siblings Classroom Placement	R
S 727	Elim. Payroll Deduction for NCAE Dues	R

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

22 0 7

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2011–2012 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 8	No Cap on Number of Charter Schools (R)	33-17	68-51	Y
S 416	Limit Stats Re: Racial Bias in Death Penalty (VO)	31-11	72-48	Y
S 514	Const. Amend.: Def. of Marriage/Ban Gay Unions (R)	30-16	75-42	Y
S 727	Elim. Payroll Deduction for NCAE Dues (VO)	30-18	69-45	Y
S 781	No NC Envir. Rules More Stringent Than Feds (VO)	48-0	76-42	Y
S 820	Allow Drilling and Fracking for Natural Gas (VO)	29-13	72-47	Y
H 7	Comm. Colleges Can Opt Out of Fed. Stu. Loans (VO)	31-16	71-46	Y
H 200	2011 State Budget (VO)	31-19	73-46	Y
H 351	Require Photo ID Before Voting (VETO)	31-19	67-52	Y
H 854	Ultrasound & 24 Hr. Wait Before Abortion (VO)	29-19	72-47	Y
H 937	Redistricting of NC House of Representatives (R)	28-19	66-53	Y
H 950	2012 State Budget (VO)	31-10	74-45	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2011	2009	2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991
16 of 50	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
2011 Attendance Ranking									1 (tie) of 50	
2011 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking									18 (tie) of 50	

Sen. Neal Hunt

Republican, 15th District
Wake County
Date of Birth: 9/17/42



2005, 2007, 2009,
2011, 2013



Counties in District: Wake (part)

Business Address

2600 Fairview Rd.
Raleigh, NC 27608

Business Phone

919-781-3464
FAX 919-781-2869

Occupation

Real Estate Investments
President, Hunt Management
Company
Former Raleigh City Council Member

Home Address

2608 Sherborne Pl.
Raleigh, NC 27612

Home Phone

919-782-0381

Education

B.S. Hampden-Sydney College 1964
M.B.A. Wharton School, U.
of Pennsylvania 1968

Selected Bills Introduced 2011–2012:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 58	Modify Federal Medicaid Program Cuts	R
S 109	Spending Cuts for Fiscal Year 2010-11	R
S 256	Pardon Gov. William Holden, Impeached 1871	H
S 608	Exempt Health Care Sharing Orgs. from Ins./Reg.	R
S 683	Req. of Reasonable Cause To Inspect Bldg.	R

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	27	1	10

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2011–2012 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 8	No Cap on Number of Charter Schools (R)	33-17	68-51	Y
S 416	Limit Stats Re: Racial Bias in Death Penalty (VO)	31-11	72-48	Y
S 514	Const. Amend.: Def. of Marriage/Ban Gay Unions (R)	30-16	75-42	Y
S 727	Elim. Payroll Deduction for NCAE Dues (VO)	30-18	69-45	Y
S 781	No NC Envir. Rules More Stringent Than Feds (VO)	48-0	76-42	Y
S 820	Allow Drilling and Fracking for Natural Gas (VO)	29-13	72-47	N
H 7	Comm. Colleges Can Opt Out of Fed. Stu. Loans (VO)	31-16	71-46	Y
H 200	2011 State Budget (VO)	31-19	73-46	Y
H 351	Require Photo ID Before Voting (VETO)	31-19	67-52	Y
H 854	Ultrasound & 24 Hr. Wait Before Abortion (VO)	29-19	72-47	Y
H 937	Redistricting of NC House of Representatives (R)	28-19	66-53	Y
H 950	2012 State Budget (VO)	31-10	74-45	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2011	2009	2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991
9 of 50	39	41	40	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
2011 Attendance Ranking									1 (tie) of 50	
2011 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking									1 (tie) of 50	

Sen. W. Brent Jackson

Republican, 10th District

Sampson County

Date of Birth: 11/8/57



2011, 2013

**Counties in District:** Duplin, Johnston (part), Sampson**Business Address**2905 Ernest Williams Rd.
Autryville, NC 28318**Business Phone**910-567-2202
FAX 910-567-6622**Occupation**

Owner, Jackson Farming Company

Home Address2924 Ernest Williams Rd.
Autryville, NC 28318**Home Phone**

910-567-6680

EducationAttended NC State U.
Attended Sampson Comm. College**Selected Bills Introduced 2011–2012:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 309	Reserve for Soil/Water Conservation Easements	R
S 429	Misdemeanor for Trespassing Hunters	S
S 501	Allow Swine House Construction & Renovation	R
S 530	Prohibit Involuntary Annexation of Farms	H
S 676	Clarify Landowner Water & Well Rights	R

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

27 1 7

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2011–2012 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 8	No Cap on Number of Charter Schools (R)	33-17	68-51	Y
S 416	Limit Stats Re: Racial Bias in Death Penalty (VO)	31-11	72-48	Y
S 514	Const. Amend.: Def. of Marriage/Ban Gay Unions (R)	30-16	75-42	Y
S 727	Elim. Payroll Deduction for NCAE Dues (VO)	30-18	69-45	Y
S 781	No NC Envir. Rules More Stringent Than Feds (VO)	48-0	76-42	Y
S 820	Allow Drilling and Fracking for Natural Gas (VO)	29-13	72-47	Y
H 7	Comm. Colleges Can Opt Out of Fed. Stu. Loans (VO)	31-16	71-46	Y
H 200	2011 State Budget (VO)	31-19	73-46	Y
H 351	Require Photo ID Before Voting (VETO)	31-19	67-52	Y
H 854	Ultrasound & 24 Hr. Wait Before Abortion (VO)	29-19	72-47	Y
H 937	Redistricting of NC House of Representatives (R)	28-19	66-53	Y
H 950	2012 State Budget (VO)	31-10	74-45	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2011	2009	2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991
27 of 50	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
2011 Attendance Ranking									24 (tie) of 50	
2011 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking									1 (tie) of 50	

Sen. S. Clark Jenkins

Deputy Minority Leader

Democrat, 3rd District

Edgecombe County

Date of Birth: 4/28/48



2003, 2005, 2007,
2009, 2011, 2013



Counties in District: Bertie, Chowan, Edgecombe,
Hertford, Martin, Northampton, Tyrrell, Washington

Business Address

112 W. Church St., P.O. Box 310
Tarboro, NC 27886

Business Phone

252-823-7029
FAX 252-823-7553

Occupation

Owner, W.S. Clark Farms

Home Address

P.O. Box 310
Tarboro, NC 27886

Home Phone

252-823-1769
FAX 252-823-0231

Education

B.S. Campbell U. 1971

Selected Bills Introduced 2011–2012:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 63	No Debt Collector Permit for Reg. Employee	R
S 182	Local Gov't Email Lists Open to Public	R
S 214	Deadline for Transp. Corridor Map Action	R
S 277	Allow ABC Boards To Open on Sundays	S
S 523	NC Casino Gaming in Tier I Poor Border Counties	S

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

29 1 6

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2011–2012 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 8	No Cap on Number of Charter Schools (R)	33-17	68-51	N
S 416	Limit Stats Re: Racial Bias in Death Penalty (VO)	31-11	72-48	X
S 514	Const. Amend.: Def. of Marriage/Ban Gay Unions (R)	30-16	75-42	N
S 727	Elim. Payroll Deduction for NCAE Dues (VO)	30-18	69-45	X
S 781	No NC Envir. Rules More Stringent Than Feds (VO)	48-0	76-42	X
S 820	Allow Drilling and Fracking for Natural Gas (VO)	29-13	72-47	X
H 7	Comm. Colleges Can Opt Out of Fed. Stu. Loans (VO)	31-16	71-46	N
H 200	2011 State Budget (VO)	31-19	73-46	N
H 351	Require Photo ID Before Voting (VETO)	31-19	67-52	N
H 854	Ultrasound & 24 Hr. Wait Before Abortion (VO)	29-19	72-47	N
H 937	Redistricting of NC House of Representatives (R)	28-19	66-53	N
H 950	2012 State Budget (VO)	31-10	74-45	X

Effectiveness Rankings:

2011	2009	2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991
37 of 50	10	15	18	40	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

2011 Attendance Ranking

49 of 50

2011 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking

46 of 50

Sen. Eleanor (Ellie) Kinnaird

Minority Caucus Secretary

Democrat, 23rd District

Orange County

Date of Birth: 11/14/31



1997, 1999, 2001,
2003, 2005, 2007,
2009, 2011, 2013

Counties in District: Chatham, Orange

Business Address

Home Address

750 Weaver Dairy Rd. #123
Chapel Hill, NC 27514

Business Phone

Home Phone

919-918-3432

Occupation

Retired Attorney

Former Mayor of Carrboro

Education

B.A. Carleton College 1953

M.M. UNC-CH 1973

J.D. NC Central U. 1992

Selected Bills Introduced 2011–2012:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 70	Conditions for Expunging Nonviolent Crimes	S
S 95	No Discrim. Because Receiving Housing Assist.	S
S 346	Exempt Cooking Schools from Food Regulations	R
S 547	Create NC Human Trafficking Commission	S
S 822	Estab. Stds. for Degradable Plastic Products	S

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

38 1 5

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2011–2012 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 8	No Cap on Number of Charter Schools (R)	33-17	68-51	Y
S 416	Limit Stats Re: Racial Bias in Death Penalty (VO)	31-11	72-48	N
S 514	Const. Amend.: Def. of Marriage/Ban Gay Unions (R)	30-16	75-42	N
S 727	Elim. Payroll Deduction for NCAE Dues (VO)	30-18	69-45	N
S 781	No NC Envir. Rules More Stringent Than Feds (VO)	48-0	76-42	Y
S 820	Allow Drilling and Fracking for Natural Gas (VO)	29-13	72-47	N
H 7	Comm. Colleges Can Opt Out of Fed. Stu. Loans (VO)	31-16	71-46	N
H 200	2011 State Budget (VO)	31-19	73-46	N
H 351	Require Photo ID Before Voting (VETO)	31-19	67-52	N
H 854	Ultrasound & 24 Hr. Wait Before Abortion (VO)	29-19	72-47	N
H 937	Redistricting of NC House of Representatives (R)	28-19	66-53	N
H 950	2012 State Budget (VO)	31-10	74-45	N

Effectiveness Rankings:

2011	2009	2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991
48 of 50	27	27	27	27	31	40	42	NA	NA	NA

2011 Attendance Ranking

9 (tie) of 50

2011 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking

28 (tie) of 50

Sen. Floyd B. McKissick, Jr.

Deputy Minority Leader

Democrat, 20th District

Durham County

Date of Birth: 11/21/52



2007*, 2009, 2011,
2013

Counties in District: Durham (part), Granville

Business Address

4011 University Dr., Ste. 203

BB&T Bldg.

Durham, NC 27707

Business Phone

919-490-5373

FAX 919-493-0488

Occupation

Attorney

Former Durham City Council Member

Home Address

6903 Herndon Rd.

P.O. Box 51608

Durham, NC 27717

Home Phone

919-225-0773

Education

A.B. Clark U. 1974

M.R.P. UNC-CH 1975

M.P.A. Harvard U. 1979

J.D. Duke U. 1983

Selected Bills Introduced 2011–2012:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 98	Non-Identifying 911 Phone Call Transcripts	R
S 203	Set Aside Paternity, Child Support Conditions	R
S 268	Enhance Protection of Victims and Witnesses	R
S 556	Pub. Disclosure Req'd on Charity Donation Bins	R
S 800	Compensate Victims of Eugenics Sterilization	S

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	29	0	7

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2011–2012 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 8	No Cap on Number of Charter Schools (R)	33-17	68-51	N
S 416	Limit Stats Re: Racial Bias in Death Penalty (VO)	31-11	72-48	N
S 514	Const. Amend.: Def. of Marriage/Ban Gay Unions (R)	30-16	75-42	N
S 727	Elim. Payroll Deduction for NCAE Dues (VO)	30-18	69-45	N
S 781	No NC Envir. Rules More Stringent Than Feds (VO)	48-0	76-42	Y
S 820	Allow Drilling and Fracking for Natural Gas (VO)	29-13	72-47	N
H 7	Comm. Colleges Can Opt Out of Fed. Stu. Loans (VO)	31-16	71-46	N
H 200	2011 State Budget (VO)	31-19	73-46	N
H 351	Require Photo ID Before Voting (VETO)	31-19	67-52	N
H 854	Ultrasound & 24 Hr. Wait Before Abortion (VO)	29-19	72-47	N
H 937	Redistricting of NC House of Representatives (R)	28-19	66-53	N
H 950	2012 State Budget (VO)	31-10	74-45	N

Effectiveness Rankings:

2011	2009	2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991
39 of 50	23	46	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
2011 Attendance Ranking									9 (tie) of 50	
2011 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking									48 of 50	

* Appointed to fill vacancy on 4/17/2007

Sen. Gene McLaurin

Democrat, 25th District

Richmond County

Date of Birth: 7/22/56

2013



Counties in District: Anson, Richmond, Rowan (part),
Scotland, Stanly

Business Address

203 W. Broad Ave.
Rockingham, NC 28379

Business Phone

910-997-3101
FAX 910-895-7476

Occupation

President, Swink-Quality
Oil and Gas Company
Former Mayor of Rockingham

Home Address

905 Fayetteville Rd.
Rockingham, NC 28379

Home Phone

910-997-3752

Education

B.A. UNC-Charlotte 1978

The 2013–14 session of the General Assembly is Senator McLaurin's first term.

Sen. Wesley A. Meredith

Republican, 19th District

Cumberland County

Date of Birth: 12/22/63



2011, 2013



Counties in District: Cumberland (part)

Business Address

P.O. Box 26210
Fayetteville, NC 28314

Business Phone

910-867-9595
FAX 910-867-3344

Occupation

Landscape Contractor Owner,
Cardinal Landscaping
Former Fayetteville City
Council Member

Home Address

411 Village Dr.
Fayetteville, NC 28305

Home Phone

910-229-2600

Education

A.A. Fayetteville Technical
Comm. College 2004

Selected Bills Introduced 2011–2012:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 126	No Driver's License Req'd with Military ID	H
S 144	Cash Converters Must Keep Purchase Records	R
S 194	Alternative Fuel Vehicle Incentives	R
S 446	Books w/ Comm. Coll. Tuition Assist for Milit.	H
S 702	Allow NC Treasurer To Purchase Liabil. Insur.	R

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	20	2	5

Where He/She Stands *Votes in the 2011–2012 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 8	No Cap on Number of Charter Schools (R)	33-17	68-51	Y
S 416	Limit Stats Re: Racial Bias in Death Penalty (VO)	31-11	72-48	Y
S 514	Const. Amend.: Def. of Marriage/Ban Gay Unions (R)	30-16	75-42	Y
S 727	Elim. Payroll Deduction for NCAE Dues (VO)	30-18	69-45	Y
S 781	No NC Envir. Rules More Stringent Than Feds (VO)	48-0	76-42	Y
S 820	Allow Drilling and Fracking for Natural Gas (VO)	29-13	72-47	Y
H 7	Comm. Colleges Can Opt Out of Fed. Stu. Loans (VO)	31-16	71-46	Y
H 200	2011 State Budget (VO)	31-19	73-46	Y
H 351	Require Photo ID Before Voting (VETO)	31-19	67-52	Y
H 854	Ultrasound & 24 Hr. Wait Before Abortion (VO)	29-19	72-47	Y
H 937	Redistricting of NC House of Representatives (R)	28-19	66-53	Y
H 950	2012 State Budget (VO)	31-10	74-45	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2011	2009	2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991
34 of 50	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
2011 Attendance Ranking									24 (tie) of 50	
2011 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking									11 (tie) of 50	

Sen. Martin L. Nesbitt, Jr.

Minority Leader

Democrat, 49th District

Buncombe County

Date of Birth: 9/25/46



(1979*, 1981, 1983,
1985, 1987, 1989,
1991, 1993, 1997,
1999, 2001, 2003)**
2004***, 2005, 2007,
2009, 2011, 2013

Counties in District: Buncombe (part)

Business Address

Central Ave. Professional Park
77 Central Ave., Ste. E
Asheville, NC 28801

Business Phone

828-252-0490
FAX 828-252-0511

Occupation

Attorney

Home Address

180 Robinhood Rd. #3
Asheville, NC 28804

Home Phone

828-255-8114
FAX 828-252-0511

Education

A.B. UNC-CH 1970
J.D. UNC-CH 1973

Selected Bills Introduced 2011–2012:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 322	Stock Car Racing as Official NC Sport	R
S 329	Evid.-Based Practice in State Psych. Hospitals	S
S 330	Report on MH Services Provided by Hosp. ERs	S
S 582	Allow Casino/Live Dealers for Eastern Cherokees	R
S 929	Revise Reqs. for Firemen's Relief Fund Board	R

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

21 0 3

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2011–2012 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 8	No Cap on Number of Charter Schools (R)	33-17	68-51	N
S 416	Limit Stats Re: Racial Bias in Death Penalty (VO)	31-11	72-48	N
S 514	Const. Amend.: Def. of Marriage/Ban Gay Unions (R)	30-16	75-42	N
S 727	Elim. Payroll Deduction for NCAE Dues (VO)	30-18	69-45	N
S 781	No NC Envir. Rules More Stringent Than Feds (VO)	48-0	76-42	Y
S 820	Allow Drilling and Fracking for Natural Gas (VO)	29-13	72-47	N
H 7	Comm. Colleges Can Opt Out of Fed. Stu. Loans (VO)	31-16	71-46	N
H 200	2011 State Budget (VO)	31-19	73-46	N
H 351	Require Photo ID Before Voting (VETO)	31-19	67-52	N
H 854	Ultrasound & 24 Hr. Wait Before Abortion (VO)	29-19	72-47	N
H 937	Redistricting of NC House of Representatives (R)	28-19	66-53	N
H 950	2012 State Budget (VO)	31-10	74-45	N

Effectiveness Rankings:

2011	2009	2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991
11 of 50	6	12	14	16**	13**	6**	20**	NA	2**	4**

2011 Attendance Ranking

1 (tie) of 50

2011 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking

33 (tie) of 50

* Appointed to fill House vacancy on 9/13/1979

** While in the House

*** Appointed to fill Senate vacancy on 2/6/2004

Sen. E. S. (Buck) Newton

Republican, 11th District

2011, 2013

Wilson County

Date of Birth: 7/5/68



Counties in District: Johnston (part), Nash (part),
Wilson (part)

Business Address

118 E. Nash St., Ste. A
P.O. Box 2047
Wilson, NC 27894-2047

Home Address

415 Sunset Rd. NW
Wilson, NC 27893

Business Phone

252-291-3443
FAX 252-291-3491

Home Phone

252-246-9089

Occupation

Attorney, Newton & Lee PLLC:
Personal Injury, Torts, Litigation

Education

B.S. Appalachian State U. 1991
J.D. Campbell U. 1999

Selected Bills Introduced 2011–2012:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 211	Exempt Pallets for Ag. Use From Sales Tax	S
S 394	Req. School Principals To Report Illegal Acts	R
S 487	Deposit Disputed Earnest Money w/ Clerk of Ct.	R
S 519	Property Deeds, Contracts Include Preparer Name	R
S 587	Study Electricities Relief	S

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

25 0 14

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2011–2012 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 8	No Cap on Number of Charter Schools (R)	33-17	68-51	Y
S 416	Limit Stats Re: Racial Bias in Death Penalty (VO)	31-11	72-48	Y
S 514	Const. Amend.: Def. of Marriage/Ban Gay Unions (R)	30-16	75-42	Y
S 727	Elim. Payroll Deduction for NCAE Dues (VO)	30-18	69-45	Y
S 781	No NC Envir. Rules More Stringent Than Feds (VO)	48-0	76-42	Y
S 820	Allow Drilling and Fracking for Natural Gas (VO)	29-13	72-47	Y
H 7	Comm. Colleges Can Opt Out of Fed. Stu. Loans (VO)	31-16	71-46	Y
H 200	2011 State Budget (VO)	31-19	73-46	Y
H 351	Require Photo ID Before Voting (VETO)	31-19	67-52	Y
H 854	Ultrasound & 24 Hr. Wait Before Abortion (VO)	29-19	72-47	Y
H 937	Redistricting of NC House of Representatives (R)	28-19	66-53	Y
H 950	2012 State Budget (VO)	31-10	74-45	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2011	2009	2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991
24 of 50	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
2011 Attendance Ranking									1 (tie) of 50	
2011 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking									28 (tie) of 50	

Sen. Earline W. Parmon

Democrat, 32nd District

Forsyth County

Date of Birth: 11/18/43



(2003, 2005, 2007,
2009, 2011)* 2013



Counties in District: Forsyth (part)

Business Address

3873 Barkwood Dr.
Winston-Salem, NC 27105

Business Phone

Home Address

3873 Barkwood Dr.
Winston-Salem, NC 27105

Home Phone

336-767-7395
FAX 919-833-5822

Occupation

Retired, Former Education Consultant

Education

B.S. Winston-Salem State U. 1977

Selected Bills Introduced 2011–2012:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 70	Compensate Eugenics Sterilization Survivors	H
H 131	Only 1 School Superintendent Per County	H
H 208	Acquire Condemned Prop. for W-S Public Transp.	R
H 642	Justice Reinvestment Act of 2011	R
H 727	Use Eval. To Make Dropout Prevent Grants	H

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

30 2 7

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2011–2012 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 8	No Cap on Number of Charter Schools (R)	33-17	68-51	N
S 416	Limit Stats Re: Racial Bias in Death Penalty (VO)	31-11	72-48	N
S 514	Const. Amend.: Def. of Marriage/Ban Gay Unions (R)	30-16	75-42	N
S 727	Elim. Payroll Deduction for NCAE Dues (VO)	30-18	69-45	N
S 781	No NC Envir. Rules More Stringent Than Feds (VO)	48-0	76-42	N
S 820	Allow Drilling and Fracking for Natural Gas (VO)	29-13	72-47	N
H 7	Comm. Colleges Can Opt Out of Fed. Stu. Loans (VO)	31-16	71-46	N
H 200	2011 State Budget (VO)	31-19	73-46	N
H 351	Require Photo ID Before Voting (VETO)	31-19	67-52	N
H 854	Ultrasound & 24 Hr. Wait Before Abortion (VO)	29-19	72-47	N
H 937	Redistricting of NC House of Representatives (R)	28-19	66-53	N
H 950	2012 State Budget (VO)	31-10	74-45	N

Effectiveness Rankings:

2011	2009	2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991
103 of 120*	53*	58*	69*	87*	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

2011 Attendance Ranking 104 (tie) of 120*
2011 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 106 of 120*

*While in the House

Sen. Louis M. Pate, Jr.
Deputy President Pro Tempore

Republican, 7th District
 Wayne County
 Date of Birth: 9/22/36

(1995, 2003, 2005,
 2007)* 2011, 2013



Counties in District: Lenoir (part), Pitt (part),
 Wayne (part)

Business Address

P.O. Box 945
 Mount Olive, NC 28365

Business Phone

919-658-3637
 FAX 919-658-3637

Occupation

Retired Merchant, Garner Bros, Inc.
 Retired Military Officer,
 U.S. Air Force
 Former Mayor of Mount Olive

Home Address

102 Meredith St.
 Mount Olive, NC 28365

Home Phone

919-658-6170
 FAX 919-658-3637

Education

Attended Virginia Tech 1956-61
 B.S. Golden Gate U. 1978
 M.B.A. Golden Gate U. 1980

Selected Bills Introduced 2011–2012:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 349	Optometry Investigs./Bar & Closing Interest	R
S 496	Screen Medicaid and Health Choice Providers	R
S 498	Parent Permission Req'd for Corporal Punishment	R
S 591	Establish Independent Redistricting Commission	S
S 655	Dentistry Mgmt. Agreements. Conform w/ Dental Act	R

<i>TOTAL</i>	<i>Introduced</i>	<i>Adopted</i>	<i>Ratified</i>
	21	3	6

Where He/She Stands *Votes in the 2011–2012 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 8	No Cap on Number of Charter Schools (R)	33-17	68-51	Y
S 416	Limit Stats Re: Racial Bias in Death Penalty (VO)	31-11	72-48	Y
S 514	Const. Amend.: Def. of Marriage/Ban Gay Unions (R)	30-16	75-42	Y
S 727	Elim. Payroll Deduction for NCAE Dues (VO)	30-18	69-45	Y
S 781	No NC Envir. Rules More Stringent Than Feds (VO)	48-0	76-42	Y
S 820	Allow Drilling and Fracking for Natural Gas (VO)	29-13	72-47	Y
H 7	Comm. Colleges Can Opt Out of Fed. Stu. Loans (VO)	31-16	71-46	Y
H 200	2011 State Budget (VO)	31-19	73-46	Y
H 351	Require Photo ID Before Voting (VETO)	31-19	67-52	Y
H 854	Ultrasound & 24 Hr. Wait Before Abortion (VO)	29-19	72-47	Y
H 937	Redistricting of NC House of Representatives (R)	28-19	66-53	Y
H 950	2012 State Budget (VO)	31-10	74-45	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2011	2009	2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991
20 of 50	NA	69*	88*	91*	NA	NA	NA	91*	NA	NA
2011 Attendance Ranking									17 (tie) of 50	
2011 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking									11 (tie) of 50	

* While in the House

Sen. Ronald (Ron) J. Rabin

Republican, 12th District

Harnett County

Date of Birth: 5/16/32



2013



Counties in District: Harnett, Johnston (part), Lee

Business Address

Business Phone

Occupation

Management Consultant

Retired Military

Home Address

383 Falling Water Rd.
Spring Lake, NC 28390

Home Phone

910-814-2472
CELL: 910-489-4699

Education

B.A. U. of S. Mississippi 1964
M.S. George Washington U. 1974
National Security, National
War College 1974

The 2013–14 session of the General Assembly is Senator Rabin's first term.

Sen. William (Bill) P. Rabon

Republican, 8th District

2011, 2013

Brunswick County

Date of Birth: 7/6/51



Counties in District: Bladen, Brunswick, New Hanover (part), Pender

Business Address

4955 Southport Supply Rd. SE
Southport, NC 28461

Business Phone

910-457-5110
FAX 910-457-0506

Occupation

Veterinarian, Southport
Animal Hospital

Home Address

404 W. Brunswick St.
Southport, NC 28461

Home Phone

910-457-5110

Education

B.S. NC State U. 1972
D.V.M. U. of Georgia 1976

Selected Bills Introduced 2011–2012:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 416	Limit Stats Re: Racial Bias in Death Penalty	R
S 749	Various Motor Vehicle Law Changes	R
S 751	Statutory Cap on Motor Fuel Excise Tax	S
S 890	Authority of Transp. Sec. on Transp. Projects	R
S 892	DOT Must Use Strategic Prioritization Process	H

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

37 0 15

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2011–2012 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 8	No Cap on Number of Charter Schools (R)	33-17	68-51	Y
S 416	Limit Stats Re: Racial Bias in Death Penalty (VO)	31-11	72-48	Y
S 514	Const. Amend.: Def. of Marriage/Ban Gay Unions (R)	30-16	75-42	Y
S 727	Elim. Payroll Deduction for NCAE Dues (VO)	30-18	69-45	Y
S 781	No NC Envir. Rules More Stringent Than Feds (VO)	48-0	76-42	Y
S 820	Allow Drilling and Fracking for Natural Gas (VO)	29-13	72-47	Y
H 7	Comm. Colleges Can Opt Out of Fed. Stu. Loans (VO)	31-16	71-46	Y
H 200	2011 State Budget (VO)	31-19	73-46	Y
H 351	Require Photo ID Before Voting (VETO)	31-19	67-52	Y
H 854	Ultrasound & 24 Hr. Wait Before Abortion (VO)	29-19	72-47	Y
H 937	Redistricting of NC House of Representatives (R)	28-19	66-53	A
H 950	2012 State Budget (VO)	31-10	74-45	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2011	2009	2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991
18 of 50	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

2011 Attendance Ranking 9 (tie) of 50
2011 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 32 of 50

Sen. Shirley B. Randleman

Republican, 30th District

Wilkes County

Date of Birth: 10/14/50



(2009, 2011)* 2013



Counties in District: Stokes, Surry, Wilkes

Business Address

Home Address

487 Triple Cove Dr.
Wilkesboro, NC 28697-7493

Business Phone

Home Phone

336-921-2043
FAX 336-921-2043

Occupation

Retired
Former Clerk of Superior
Court, Wilkes County

Education

Attended Wilkes Comm. College

Selected Bills Introduced 2011–2012:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 59	Sex Offenders Cannot Be EMS Personnel	R
H 187	Require Labels for Ethanol-Blended Gasoline	R
H 382	Juvenile Code Revisions	R
H 406	Define Property Allowed in Vol. Ag. Districts	R
H 632	Raise the Juvenile Age to 18	H

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

29 1 13

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2011–2012 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 8	No Cap on Number of Charter Schools (R)	33-17	68-51	Y
S 416	Limit Stats Re: Racial Bias in Death Penalty (VO)	31-11	72-48	Y
S 514	Const. Amend.: Def. of Marriage/Ban Gay Unions (R)	30-16	75-42	Y
S 727	Elim. Payroll Deduction for NCAE Dues (VO)	30-18	69-45	Y
S 781	No NC Envir. Rules More Stringent Than Feds (VO)	48-0	76-42	Y
S 820	Allow Drilling and Fracking for Natural Gas (VO)	29-13	72-47	Y
H 7	Comm. Colleges Can Opt Out of Fed. Stu. Loans (VO)	31-16	71-46	Y
H 200	2011 State Budget (VO)	31-19	73-46	Y
H 351	Require Photo ID Before Voting (VETO)	31-19	67-52	Y
H 854	Ultrasound & 24 Hr. Wait Before Abortion (VO)	29-19	72-47	Y
H 937	Redistricting of NC House of Representatives (R)	28-19	66-53	Y
H 950	2012 State Budget (VO)	31-10	74-45	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2011	2009	2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991
61 of 120*	102*	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

2011 Attendance Ranking 1 (tie) of 120*

2011 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 12 (tie) of 120*

* While in the House

Sen. Gladys A. Robinson

Deputy Minority Leader

Democrat, 28th District

Guilford County

Date of Birth: 11/17/49



Counties in District: Guilford (part)

Business Address

P.O. Box 20627
Greensboro, NC 27420

Business Phone

336-274-1507

Home Address

2107 Hunters Ridge Dr.
Pleasant Garden, NC 27313

Home Phone

336-674-8086

Occupation

Executive Director, Piedmont Health
Services & Sickle Cell Agency
Former Member, UNC
Board of Governors

Education

B.A. Bennett College 1971
M.Ed. NC A&T State U. 1978
Ph.D. NC A&T State U. 2007

Selected Bills Introduced 2011–2012:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 84	UNC Bd. of Govs.: Student Member May Vote	S
S 356	Can't Run for 2 Offices in Same Election	R
S 390	Nanoscience Funds for UNC-G & NC A&T	S
S 424	Increase Small Brewery Limits	S
S 574	Tax Credit for In-Home Care for Senior/Disabled	S

<i>TOTAL Introduced</i>	<i>Adopted</i>	<i>Ratified</i>
11	0	2

Where He/She Stands *Votes in the 2011–2012 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 8	No Cap on Number of Charter Schools (R)	33-17	68-51	N
S 416	Limit Stats Re: Racial Bias in Death Penalty (VO)	31-11	72-48	X
S 514	Const. Amend.: Def. of Marriage/Ban Gay Unions (R)	30-16	75-42	N
S 727	Elim. Payroll Deduction for NCAE Dues (VO)	30-18	69-45	N
S 781	No NC Envir. Rules More Stringent Than Feds (VO)	48-0	76-42	Y
S 820	Allow Drilling and Fracking for Natural Gas (VO)	29-13	72-47	X
H 7	Comm. Colleges Can Opt Out of Fed. Stu. Loans (VO)	31-16	71-46	X
H 200	2011 State Budget (VO)	31-19	73-46	N
H 351	Require Photo ID Before Voting (VETO)	31-19	67-52	N
H 854	Ultrasound & 24 Hr. Wait Before Abortion (VO)	29-19	72-47	N
H 937	Redistricting of NC House of Representatives (R)	28-19	66-53	N
H 950	2012 State Budget (VO)	31-10	74-45	X

Effectiveness Rankings:

2011	2009	2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991
49 of 50	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

2011 Attendance Ranking	42 (tie) of 50
2011 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking	33 (tie) of 50

Sen. Robert (Bob) Rucho

Republican, 39th District

Mecklenburg County

Date of Birth: 12/8/48



1997, 1999, 2001,
2003, 2008*, 2009,
2011, 2013



Counties in District: Mecklenburg (part)

Business Address

Home Address

305 Trafalgar Pl.
Matthews, NC 28105

Business Phone

Home Phone

704-847-3461
FAX 704-847-0417

Occupation

Retired, Dentist-Prosthodontics

Education

B.A. Northeastern U. 1970
D.D.S. Virginia Commonwealth
U. School of Dentistry 1974
Specialty in Prosthodontics,
Boston U. 1977
M.B.A. UNC-Charlotte 1994

Selected Bills Introduced 2011-2012:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 99	Consultant To Analyze Unemploy. Ins. Tax	R
S 453	NC Congressional Redistricting Act	R
S 455	NC Senate Redistricting	R
S 532	Transfer Employ. Sec. Div. to Dept. of Commerce	R
S 820	Permit Drilling and Fracking for Natural Gas	R

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	26	0	14

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2011-2012 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 8	No Cap on Number of Charter Schools (R)	33-17	68-51	Y
S 416	Limit Stats Re: Racial Bias in Death Penalty (VO)	31-11	72-48	Y
S 514	Const. Amend.: Def. of Marriage/Ban Gay Unions (R)	30-16	75-42	Y
S 727	Elim. Payroll Deduction for NCAE Dues (VO)	30-18	69-45	Y
S 781	No NC Envir. Rules More Stringent Than Feds (VO)	48-0	76-42	Y
S 820	Allow Drilling and Fracking for Natural Gas (VO)	29-13	72-47	Y
H 7	Comm. Colleges Can Opt Out of Fed. Stu. Loans (VO)	31-16	71-46	Y
H 200	2011 State Budget (VO)	31-19	73-46	Y
H 351	Require Photo ID Before Voting (VETO)	31-19	67-52	Y
H 854	Ultrasound & 24 Hr. Wait Before Abortion (VO)	29-19	72-47	Y
H 937	Redistricting of NC House of Representatives (R)	28-19	66-53	Y
H 950	2012 State Budget (VO)	31-10	74-45	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2011	2009	2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991
5 of 50	37	NA	NA	26	35	42	39	NA	NA	NA
2011 Attendance Ranking									24 (tie) of 50	
2011 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking									45 of 50	

* Appointed to fill a vacancy on 6/9/2008

Sen. Norman W. Sanderson

Republican, 2nd District

(2011)* 2013

Pamlico County

Date of Birth: 7/7/51

**Counties in District:** Carteret, Craven, Pamlico**Business Address**201 N. Shepard St.
Havelock, NC 28532**Business Phone**252-444-4404
FAX 252-444-4404**Occupation**Owner, Kids Heaven School
Age Day Care Center**Home Address**269 Bennett Rd. #4
Arapahoe, NC 28510**Home Phone**

252-249-3749

EducationAttended NC State U. 1969-72
B.A. Logos Christian College 2002**Selected Bills Introduced 2011–2012:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 168	Farms Exempt from City Annexation & ETJ	R
H 738	Limit Req. of Early Educator Certification	H
H 974	Eliminate Student Cost Reduced-Price Breakfast	H
H 975	Healthy Foods for Nutrition Assistance Clients	S
H 1096	Elim. Req. of Separate Bid for Juice & Water	R

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

14 0 3

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2011–2012 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 8	No Cap on Number of Charter Schools (R)	33-17	68-51	Y
S 416	Limit Stats Re: Racial Bias in Death Penalty (VO)	31-11	72-48	Y
S 514	Const. Amend.: Def. of Marriage/Ban Gay Unions (R)	30-16	75-42	Y
S 727	Elim. Payroll Deduction for NCAE Dues (VO)	30-18	69-45	Y
S 781	No NC Envir. Rules More Stringent Than Feds (VO)	48-0	76-42	Y
S 820	Allow Drilling and Fracking for Natural Gas (VO)	29-13	72-47	Y
H 7	Comm. Colleges Can Opt Out of Fed. Stu. Loans (VO)	31-16	71-46	Y
H 200	2011 State Budget (VO)	31-19	73-46	Y
H 351	Require Photo ID Before Voting (VETO)	31-19	67-52	Y
H 854	Ultrasound & 24 Hr. Wait Before Abortion (VO)	29-19	72-47	Y
H 937	Redistricting of NC House of Representatives (R)	28-19	66-53	Y
H 950	2012 State Budget (VO)	31-10	74-45	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2011	2009	2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991
81 of 120*	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

2011 Attendance Ranking 1 (tie) of 120***2011 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 52 (tie) of 120***

*While in the House

Sen. Daniel (Dan) F. Soucek

Republican, 45th District

2011, 2013

Watauga County

Date of Birth: 4/22/69

**Counties in District:** Alleghany, Ashe, Avery, Caldwell, Watauga**Business Address****Home Address**313 Williams Ridge Rd.
Boone, NC 28607**Business Phone****Home Phone**

828-773-6197

OccupationSelf-Employed, Entrepreneur
Former, International Relief Work–
Asia Regional Director for Operation
Christmas Child, Samaritan's Purse**Education**B.S. U.S. Military Academy
at West Point 1991**Selected Bills Introduced 2011–2012:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 88	Elect State Community College Bd. Members	AD
S 479	Nat'l & Int'l Benchmarks for Testing in Schools	R
S 688	Recognize Rev. Billy Graham as Native Son	S
S 689	Curative Law on NC Congressional Redistricting	R
S 823	Repeal Prohibition on Teacher Prepayment	S

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

19 2 3

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2011–2012 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 8	No Cap on Number of Charter Schools (R)	33-17	68-51	Y
S 416	Limit Stats Re: Racial Bias in Death Penalty (VO)	31-11	72-48	Y
S 514	Const. Amend.: Def. of Marriage/Ban Gay Unions (R)	30-16	75-42	Y
S 727	Elim. Payroll Deduction for NCAE Dues (VO)	30-18	69-45	Y
S 781	No NC Envir. Rules More Stringent Than Feds (VO)	48-0	76-42	Y
S 820	Allow Drilling and Fracking for Natural Gas (VO)	29-13	72-47	Y
H 7	Comm. Colleges Can Opt Out of Fed. Stu. Loans (VO)	31-16	71-46	Y
H 200	2011 State Budget (VO)	31-19	73-46	Y
H 351	Require Photo ID Before Voting (VETO)	31-19	67-52	Y
H 854	Ultrasound & 24 Hr. Wait Before Abortion (VO)	29-19	72-47	Y
H 937	Redistricting of NC House of Representatives (R)	28-19	66-53	Y
H 950	2012 State Budget (VO)	31-10	74-45	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2011	2009	2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991
29 of 50	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
2011 Attendance Ranking									24 (tie) of 50	
2011 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking									1 (tie) of 50	

Sen. Joshua (Josh) H. Stein

Minority Whip

Democrat, 16th District

Wake County

Date of Birth: 9/13/66



Counties in District: Wake (part)

Business Address

P.O. Box 10382
Raleigh, NC 27605

Business Phone

919-803-7803

Home Address

216 E. Park Dr.
Raleigh, NC 27605

Home Phone

919-803-7803

Occupation

Attorney

Education

B.A. Dartmouth College 1988
J.D. Harvard Law School 1995
M.P.P. Kennedy School of
Government 1995

Selected Bills Introduced 2011–2012:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 375	Facilitate Statewide Health Info. Exchange	R
S 473	Expand Use of In-State Solar Energy	S
S 518	Notice of Attorney Lease Default to State Bar	R
S 697	Protect Nurses Making Good Faith Patient Report	H
S 724	Ed. Reforms: Lateral Entry Teacher, Etc.	R

<i>TOTAL</i>	<i>Introduced</i>	<i>Adopted</i>	<i>Ratified</i>
	32	0	9

Where He/She Stands *Votes in the 2011–2012 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 8	No Cap on Number of Charter Schools (R)	33-17	68-51	N
S 416	Limit Stats Re: Racial Bias in Death Penalty (VO)	31-11	72-48	N
S 514	Const. Amend.: Def. of Marriage/Ban Gay Unions (R)	30-16	75-42	N
S 727	Elim. Payroll Deduction for NCAE Dues (VO)	30-18	69-45	N
S 781	No NC Envir. Rules More Stringent Than Feds (VO)	48-0	76-42	Y
S 820	Allow Drilling and Fracking for Natural Gas (VO)	29-13	72-47	N
H 7	Comm. Colleges Can Opt Out of Fed. Stu. Loans (VO)	31-16	71-46	N
H 200	2011 State Budget (VO)	31-19	73-46	N
H 351	Require Photo ID Before Voting (VETO)	31-19	67-52	N
H 854	Ultrasound & 24 Hr. Wait Before Abortion (VO)	29-19	72-47	N
H 937	Redistricting of NC House of Representatives (R)	28-19	66-53	N
H 950	2012 State Budget (VO)	31-10	74-45	N

Effectiveness Rankings:

2011	2009	2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991
22 of 50	19	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
2011 Attendance Ranking									9 (tie) of 50	
2011 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking									35 (tie) of 50	

Sen. Jeff P. Tarte

Republican, 41st District
Mecklenburg County
Date of Birth: 9/1/56

2013



Counties in District: Mecklenburg (part)

Business Address

19825 B North Cove Rd., Box 114
Cornelius, NC 28031

Business Phone

704-892-4300
FAX 704-892-5050

Occupation

Retired Executive, Applied
Revenue Analytics
Former Partner, Ernst & Young
Former Mayor of Cornelius

Home Address

17216 Belle Isle Dr.
Cornelius, NC 28031

Home Phone

704-892-6088

Education

B.S. U. of Illinois 1978

The 2013–14 session of the General Assembly is Senator Tarte’s first term.

Sen. Jerry W. Tillman



Majority Whip

Republican, 29th District

Randolph County

Date of Birth: 10/10/40

2003, 2005, 2007,
2009, 2011, 2013

Counties in District: Moore, Randolph (part)

Business Address

Home Address

1207 Dogwood Ln.
Archdale, NC 27263

Business Phone

Home Phone

336-431-5325

FAX 336-431-5325

Occupation

Retired Public School Administrator
Former Asst. Supt., Randolph
County Board of Ed.

Education

A.B. Elon College (now Univ.) 1965
M.Ed. Sch. Admin. UNC-G 1969

Selected Bills Introduced 2011–2012:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 20	Amend Law Regulating Proprietary Schools	R
S 47	Restore Partisan Judicial Elections	H
S 362	Use Class Size Lottery \$ for Sch. Construction	S
S 394	Clarify Req. Sch. Principals Report Illegal Act	R
S 466	Modify Teacher Career Status Law	R

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

25 1 7

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2011–2012 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 8	No Cap on Number of Charter Schools (R)	33-17	68-51	Y
S 416	Limit Stats Re: Racial Bias in Death Penalty (VO)	31-11	72-48	Y
S 514	Const. Amend.: Def. of Marriage/Ban Gay Unions (R)	30-16	75-42	Y
S 727	Elim. Payroll Deduction for NCAE Dues (VO)	30-18	69-45	Y
S 781	No NC Envir. Rules More Stringent Than Feds (VO)	48-0	76-42	Y
S 820	Allow Drilling and Fracking for Natural Gas (VO)	29-13	72-47	Y
H 7	Comm. Colleges Can Opt Out of Fed. Stu. Loans (VO)	31-16	71-46	Y
H 200	2011 State Budget (VO)	31-19	73-46	Y
H 351	Require Photo ID Before Voting (VETO)	31-19	67-52	Y
H 854	Ultrasound & 24 Hr. Wait Before Abortion (VO)	29-19	72-47	Y
H 937	Redistricting of NC House of Representatives (R)	28-19	66-53	Y
H 950	2012 State Budget (VO)	31-10	74-45	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2011	2009	2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991
8 of 50	29	32	34	43	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

2011 Attendance Ranking

24 (tie) of 50

2011 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking

11 (tie) of 50

Sen. Tommy Tucker

Republican, 35th District

Union County

Date of Birth: 5/25/50



2011, 2013



Counties in District: Union (part)

Business Address

7505 Caldwell Rd.
Harrisburg, NC 28075

Business Phone

704-596-8200, Ext. 109
FAX 704-596-8097

Occupation

President/Owner, Parks
Heating/Cooling
Former Union County Commissioner
Former Weddington City
Council Member

Home Address

1206 Rosehill Dr.
Waxhaw, NC 28173

Home Phone

704-654-8410

Education

Randolph-Macon Military Academy 1968
Attended NC State U.
Attended Central Piedmont
Comm. College

Selected Bills Introduced 2011–2012:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 226	Repeal Land Transfer Tax	S
S 368	Modify Public Swimming/Wading Pool Reqs.	R
S 525	Reqs. for CABHA Mental Health Providers	R
S 708	Reconcile Bldg. Code Eff. Dates w/ Other Codes	R
S 920	Increase Replacement Cycle on School Buses	S

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

28 0 9

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2011–2012 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 8	No Cap on Number of Charter Schools (R)	33-17	68-51	Y
S 416	Limit Stats Re: Racial Bias in Death Penalty (VO)	31-11	72-48	Y
S 514	Const. Amend.: Def. of Marriage/Ban Gay Unions (R)	30-16	75-42	Y
S 727	Elim. Payroll Deduction for NCAE Dues (VO)	30-18	69-45	Y
S 781	No NC Envir. Rules More Stringent Than Feds (VO)	48-0	76-42	Y
S 820	Allow Drilling and Fracking for Natural Gas (VO)	29-13	72-47	Y
H 7	Comm. Colleges Can Opt Out of Fed. Stu. Loans (VO)	31-16	71-46	Y
H 200	2011 State Budget (VO)	31-19	73-46	Y
H 351	Require Photo ID Before Voting (VETO)	31-19	67-52	Y
H 854	Ultrasound & 24 Hr. Wait Before Abortion (VO)	29-19	72-47	Y
H 937	Redistricting of NC House of Representatives (R)	28-19	66-53	Y
H 950	2012 State Budget (VO)	31-10	74-45	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2011	2009	2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991
23 of 50	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
2011 Attendance Ranking									24 (tie) of 50	
2011 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking									26 (tie) of 50	

Sen. Trudy Wade

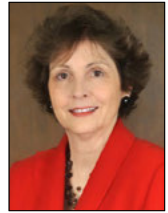
Republican, 27th District

Guilford County

Date of Birth: 7/18/51



2013



Counties in District: Guilford (part)

Business Address

703 W. Main St.
Jamestown, NC 27282

Business Phone

336-454-3171
FAX 336-454-2865

Occupation

Veterinarian
Owner, Jamestown Veterinary
Hospital, Inc.
Former Guilford County
Commissioner
Former Greensboro City
Council Member

Home Address

1 Creswell Ct.
Greensboro, NC 27407

Home Phone

336-323-6480

Education

B.S. Greensboro College 1975
D.V.M. Tuskegee Institute 1980

The 2013–14 session of the General Assembly is Senator Wade's first term.

Sen. Michael P. Walters

Democrat, 13th District

Robeson County

Date of Birth: 7/16/56



2009*, 2011, 2013



Counties in District: Columbus, Robeson

Business Address

P.O. Box 26
Proctorville, NC 28375

Business Phone

910-628-7075

Home Address

1887 Oakton Church Rd.
Fairmont, NC 28340

Home Phone

910-628-9484

Occupation

President, Claybourn Walters
Logging Company, Inc.

Education

B.S. NC State U. 1978

Selected Bills Introduced 2011–2012:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 68	Permission Req'd To Hunt/Fish on Priv. Property	R
S 374	Prohibit Hunting on Right-of-Way/Permiss. Req'd	S
S 705	Req. Counties To Use NC Use-Value Manual	S
S 820	Permit Drilling and Fracking for Natural Gas	R
S 930	Terminate Lease w/Indian Cultural Center	S

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

5 0 2

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2011–2012 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 8	No Cap on Number of Charter Schools (R)	33-17	68-51	N
S 416	Limit Stats Re: Racial Bias in Death Penalty (VO)	31-11	72-48	X
S 514	Const. Amend.: Def. of Marriage/Ban Gay Unions (R)	30-16	75-42	X
S 727	Elim. Payroll Deduction for NCAE Dues (VO)	30-18	69-45	N
S 781	No NC Envir. Rules More Stringent Than Feds (VO)	48-0	76-42	Y
S 820	Allow Drilling and Fracking for Natural Gas (VO)	29-13	72-47	X
H 7	Comm. Colleges Can Opt Out of Fed. Stu. Loans (VO)	31-16	71-46	X
H 200	2011 State Budget (VO)	31-19	73-46	N
H 351	Require Photo ID Before Voting (VETO)	31-19	67-52	N
H 854	Ultrasound & 24 Hr. Wait Before Abortion (VO)	29-19	72-47	N
H 937	Redistricting of NC House of Representatives (R)	28-19	66-53	N
H 950	2012 State Budget (VO)	31-10	74-45	X

Effectiveness Rankings:

2011	2009	2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991
38 of 50	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
2011 Attendance Ranking									42 (tie) of 50	
2011 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking									18 (tie) of 50	

*Appointed to fill vacancy on 11/3/2009

Sen. J. Michael (Mike) Woodard

Democrat, 22nd District

2013

Durham County

Date of Birth: 2/20/59



Counties in District: Caswell, Durham (part), Person

Business Address

762 Ninth St.
Durham, NC 27705

Business Phone

919-599-5143

Home Address

2009 Woodrow St.
Durham, NC 27705

Home Phone

919-286-0188

Occupation

University Administrator,
Duke University
Former Durham City Council Member

Education

B.A. Duke U. 1981
Certificate in Nonprofit
Management, Duke U. 1992

The 2013–14 session of the General Assembly is Senator Woodard's first term.

Name:

Replacing:

Party:
District:
County:
Date of Birth:

Room:
Phone:
Fax:
E-mail:

Seat:

Counties in District:

Business Address, Phone, & Fax	Home Address, Phone, & Fax
---	---------------------------------------

Occupation:

Education:

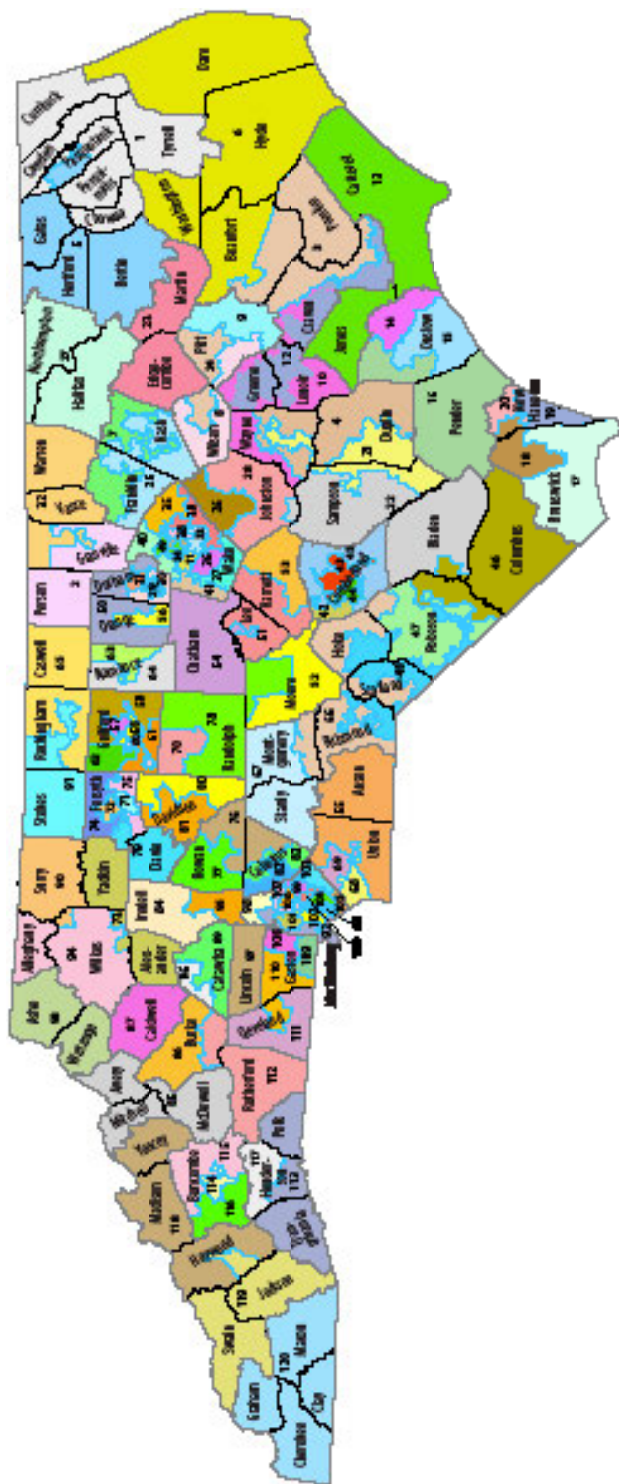
Committees:

Notes:

N.C. House of Representatives

Speaker: Speaker Thom Tillis		
Speaker Pro Tempore: Paul Stam		
Republican Majority Leader: Edgar Starnes		
Republican Majority Whip: Mike Hager		
Republican Deputy Majority Whips: Jamie Boles, Pat McElraft		
Republican Majority Conference Leader: Ruth Samuelson		
Republican Majority Freshman Leader: Rick Catlin		
Republican Majority Freshman Whip: Dean Arp		
Democrat Minority Leader: Larry Hall		
Democrat Deputy Minority Leader: Michael Wray		
Democrat Minority Whips: Susan Fisher, Rosa Gill, Winkie Wilkins		
Democrat Conference Co-Chairs: Marvin Lucas, Deborah Ross		
Democrat Freshman Leader: Duane Hall		
Number of Representatives: 120		
Demographics:		
Republicans:	77	(64%)
Democrats:	43	(36%)
Men:	89	(74%)
Women:	31	(26%)
Caucasian:	97	(81%)
African American:	22	(18%)
Native American:	1	(1%) (C. Graham)
Latino:	0	(0%)
Total New Members:	45	
New Members Serving		
First Term Ever:	41	(34%) (Arp, Baskerville, J. Bell, Brody, B. Brown, Bryan, Bumgardner, Catlin, Conrad, Cunningham, Dobson, Elmore, C. Ford, Foushee, Fulghum, G. Graham, D. Hall, Hanes, Hardister, Holley, Jeter, Lambeth, Malone, Martin, McManus, Millis, Presnell, Ramsey, Richardson, Riddell, S. Ross, Schaffer, Speciale, Steinburg, Szoka, Terry, Tine, Turner, Waddell, Wells, Whitmire)
Returning After Hiatus of		
One or More Terms:	2	(R. Brawley, Queen)
Members Appointed to Fill		
Vacancy in Prior Session		
and Elected in 2012 to First		
Full Term in House in 2013:	4	(T. Davis, McNeill, Pittman, Saine)
Served in Senate in		
2011-2012 Session:	0	
Most Terms in Senate:	17+	(Michaux)

Districts for the N.C. House



Counties Indexed by District — House

1	Camden	11	Wake (part)	27	Halifax	48	Hoke (part)	85	Avery	106	Mecklenburg (part)
	Chowan	12	Craven (part)		Northampton		Richmond (part)		McDowell	107	Mecklenburg (part)
	Currituck		Greene (part)	28	Johnston (part)		Robeson (part)		Mitchell	108	Gaston (part)
	Pasquotank (part)		Lenoir (part)	29	Durham (part)		Scotland (part)		Burke (part)	109	Gaston (part)
	Perquimans	13	Carteret	30	Durham (part)	49	Wake (part)	67	Montgomery (part)		
	Tyrrell		Jones			50	Durham (part)		Stanly	110	Cleveland (part)
2	Granville (part)	14	Onslow (part)	31	Durham (part)		Orange (part)	68	Union (part)		Gaston (part)
	Person	15	Onslow (part)	32	Granville (part)		Hamett (part)	69	Union (part)	111	Cleveland (part)
3	Beaufort (part)	16	Onslow (part)		Vance	51	Lee (part)	70	Randolph (part)	112	Burke (part)
	Craven (part)		Pender		Warren		Moore (part)	71	Forsyth (part)		Rutherford
	Pamlico	17	Brunswick (part)	33	Wake (part)	52	Moore (part)	91	Rockingham (part)	113	Henderson (part)
4	Duplin (part)	18	Brunswick (part)	34	Wake (part)	53	Hamett (part)		Stokes		Polk
	Wayne (part)		New Hanover (part)	35	Wake (part)	54	Chatham	92	Mecklenburg (part)		Transylvania
5	Bertie	19	New Hanover (part)	36	Wake (part)		Lee (part)	93	Ashe	114	Buncombe (part)
	Gates	20	New Hanover (part)	37	Wake (part)	55	Anson		Watauga	115	Buncombe (part)
	Hertford		New Hanover (part)	38	Wake (part)	56	Union (part)	94	Alleghany	116	Buncombe (part)
	Pasquotank (part)	21	Duplin (part)	39	Wake (part)	57	Orange (part)	76	Wilkes (part)	117	Henderson (part)
6	Beaufort (part)		Sampson (part)	40	Wake (part)		Guilford (part)	95	Iredell (part)	118	Haywood (part)
	Dare		Wayne (part)		Wake (part)	58	Guilford (part)	96	Catawba (part)		Madison
	Hyde	22	Bladen (part)	41	Wake (part)	59	Guilford (part)	97	Lincoln		Yancey
	Washington		Johnston (part)	42	Cumberland (part)		Guilford (part)	98	Mecklenburg (part)	119	Haywood (part)
7	Franklin (part)		Sampson (part)	43	Cumberland (part)	60	Guilford (part)		Mecklenburg (part)		Jackson
	Nash (part)	23	Edgecombe	44	Cumberland (part)	61	Guilford (part)	99	Mecklenburg (part)		Swain
8	Pitt (part)		Martin	45	Cumberland (part)	62	Guilford (part)	100	Mecklenburg (part)		Cherokee
	Wilson (part)	24	Pitt (part)	46	Bladen (part)	63	Alamance (part)	101	Mecklenburg (part)	120	Clay
9	Pitt (part)		Wilson (part)		Columbus	64	Alamance (part)	102	Mecklenburg (part)		Graham
10	Craven (part)	25	Franklin (part)		Robeson (part)	65	Caswell	103	Mecklenburg (part)		Macon
	Greene (part)		Nash (part)				Rockingham (part)	104	Mecklenburg (part)		
	Lenoir (part)	26	Johnston (part)	47	Robeson (part)	66	Hoke (part)	105	Mecklenburg (part)		
	Wayne (part)						Montgomery (part)				

Representatives Indexed by District

1st	Steinburg (R-Chowan)
2nd	Wilkins (D-Person)
3rd	Speciale (R-Craven)
4th	Dixon (R-Duplin)
5th	Mobley (D-Hertford)
6th	Tine (D-Dare)
7th	Richardson (D-Franklin)
8th	Martin (R-Wilson)
9th	B. Brown (R-Pitt)
10th	J. Bell (R-Wayne)
11th	D. Hall (D-Wake)
12th	G. Graham (D-Lenoir)
13th	McElraft (R-Carteret)
14th	Cleveland (R-Onslow)
15th	Shepard (R-Onslow)
16th	Millis (R-Pender)
17th	Iler (R-Brunswick)
18th	Hamilton (D-New Hanover)
19th	T. Davis (R-New Hanover)
20th	Catlin (R-New Hanover)
21st	L. Bell (D-Sampson)
22nd	Brisson (D-Bladen)
23rd	Tolson (D-Edgecombe)
24th	Farmer-Butterfield (D-Wilson)
25th	Collins (R-Nash)
26th	Daughtry (R-Johnston)
27th	Wray (D-Northampton)
28th	Langdon (R-Johnston)
29th	L. Hall (D-Durham)
30th	Luebke (D-Durham)
31st	Michaux (D-Durham)
32nd	Baskerville (D-Vance)
33rd	Gill (D-Wake)
34th	D. Ross (D-Wake)
35th	Malone (R-Wake)
36th	Dollar (R-Wake)
37th	Stam (R-Wake)
38th	Holley (D-Wake)
39th	D. Jackson (D-Wake)
40th	Avila (R-Wake)
41st	Murry (R-Wake)
42nd	Lucas (D-Cumberland)
43rd	Floyd (D-Cumberland)
44th	Glazier (D-Cumberland)
45th	Szoka (R-Cumberland)
46th	Waddell (D-Columbus)
47th	C. Graham (D-Robeson)
48th	Pierce (D-Scotland)
49th	Fulghum (R-Wake)
50th	Foushee (D-Orange)
51st	Stone (R-Lee)
52nd	Boles (R-Moore)
53rd	Lewis (R-Harnett)
54th	McManus (D-Chatham)
55th	Brody (R-Union)
56th	Insko (D-Orange)
57th	Harrison (D-Guilford)
58th	Adams (D-Guilford)
59th	Hardister (R-Guilford)
60th	Brandon (D-Guilford)

61st	Faircloth (R-Guilford)
62nd	Blust (R-Guilford)
63rd	S. Ross (R-Alamance)
64th	Riddell (R-Alamance)
65th	Jones (R-Rockingham)
66th	Goodman (D-Richmond)
67th	Burr (R-Stanly)
68th	Horn (R-Union)
69th	Arp (R-Union)
70th	Hurley (R-Randolph)
71st	Terry (D-Forsyth)
72nd	Hanes (D-Forsyth)
73rd	Hollo (R-Alexander)
74th	Conrad (R-Forsyth)
75th	Lambeth (R-Forsyth)
76th	C. Ford (R-Rowan)
77th	Warren (R-Rowan)
78th	McNeill (R-Randolph)
79th	Howard (R-Davie)
80th	Dockham (R-Davidson)
81st	R. Brown (R-Davidson)
82nd	Pittman (R-Cabarrus)
83rd	Johnson (R-Cabarrus)
84th	Turner (R-Iredell)
85th	Dobson (R-McDowell)
86th	Blackwell (R-Burke)
87th	Starnes (R-Caldwell)
88th	Bryan (R-Mecklenburg)
89th	Setzer (R-Catawba)
90th	Stevens (R-Surry)
91st	Holloway (R-Holloway)
92nd	Jeter (R-Mecklenburg)
93rd	Jordan (R-Ashe)
94th	Elmore (R-Wilkes)
95th	R. Brawley (R-Iredell)
96th	Wells (R-Catawba)
97th	Saine (R-Lincoln)
98th	Tillis (R-Mecklenburg)
99th	R. Moore (D-Mecklenburg)
100th	Cotham (D-Mecklenburg)
101st	Earle (D-Mecklenburg)
102nd	Carney (D-Mecklenburg)
103rd	W. Brawley (R-Mecklenburg)
104th	Samuelson (R-Mecklenburg)
105th	Schaffer (R-Mecklenburg)
106th	Cunningham (D-Mecklenburg)
107th	Alexander (D-Mecklenburg)
108th	Torbett (R-Gaston)
109th	Bumgardner (R-Gaston)
110th	Hastings (R-Gaston)
111th	T. Moore (R-Cleveland)
112th	Hager (R-Rutherford)
113th	Whitmire (R-Transylvania)
114th	Fisher (D-Buncombe)
115th	Ramsey (R-Buncombe)
116th	Moffitt (R-Buncombe)
117th	McGrady (R-Henderson)
118th	Presnell (R-Yancey)
119th	Queen (D-Haywood)
120th	West (R-Cherokee)

Rep. Alma S. Adams

Democrat, 58th District

Guilford County

Date of Birth: 5/27/46



1994*, 1995, 1997,
1999, 2001, 2003,
2005, 2007, 2009,
2011, 2013



Counties in District: Guilford (part)

Business Address

Home Address

2109 Liberty Valley Rd.
Greensboro, NC 27406

Business Phone

Home Phone

336-273-9280

FAX 336-274-7437

Occupation

Retired Professor of Art,
Bennett College
Former Greensboro City
Council Member
Former Greensboro City
School Board Member

Education

B.S. NC A&T State U. 1969
M.S. NC A&T State U. 1972
Ph.D. Ohio State U. 1981

Selected Bills Introduced 2011–2012:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 157	Student Member Vote on UNC Bd. of Govs.	H
H 246	Increase Income Limit for Homestead Exclusion	H
H 409	Guilford Tech. May Lease Property	R
H 758	Establish Arts Education Commission	R
H 1136	Repeal Req'd Ultrasound & Wait for Abortion	H

<i>TOTAL</i>	<i>Introduced</i>	<i>Adopted</i>	<i>Ratified</i>
25	1	2	

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2011–2012 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 8	No Cap on Number of Charter Schools (R)	33-17	68-51	N
S 416	Limit Stats Re: Racial Bias in Death Penalty (VO)	31-11	72-48	N
S 514	Const. Amend.: Def. of Marriage/Ban Gay Unions (R)	30-16	75-42	N
S 727	Elim. Payroll Deduction for NCAE Dues (VO)	30-18	69-45	N
S 781	No NC Envir. Rules More Stringent Than Feds (VO)	48-0	76-42	N
S 820	Allow Drilling and Fracking for Natural Gas (VO)	29-13	72-47	N
H 7	Comm. Colleges Can Opt Out of Fed. Stu. Loans (VO)	31-16	71-46	N
H 200	2011 State Budget (VO)	31-19	73-46	N
H 351	Require Photo ID Before Voting (VETO)	31-19	67-52	N
H 854	Ultrasound & 24 Hr. Wait Before Abortion (VO)	29-19	72-47	N
H 937	Redistricting of NC House of Representatives (R)	28-19	66-53	N
H 950	2012 State Budget (VO)	31-10	74-45	N

Effectiveness Rankings:

2011	2009	2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991
108 of 120	27	44	61	95	79	95	116	97	NA	NA
2011 Attendance Ranking									60 (tie) of 120	
2011 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking									47 (tie) of 120	

* Appointed to fill vacancy in 4/1994

Rep. Kelly M. Alexander, Jr.

Democrat, 107th District

Mecklenburg County

Date of Birth: 10/17/48

2008*, 2009, 2011,

2013

**Counties in District:** Mecklenburg (part)**Business Address**1424 Statesville Ave.
Charlotte, NC 28206**Business Phone**704-333-1167
FAX 704-333-1173**Occupation**Funeral Director, Alexander
Funeral Home**Home Address**2128 Senior Dr.
Charlotte, NC 28216**Home Phone**704-392-6775
FAX 704-333-1173**Education**B.S. UNC-CH 1970
M.P.A. UNC-CH 1973**Selected Bills Introduced 2011–2012:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 268	No Permit Req'd for Reclaimed Water Irrigation	R
H 577	Legalize Medical Cannabis	H
H 664	Disclose Life Ins. Terms to Funeral Director	R
H 689	Allow Voters To Register Online	H
H 703	Abolish Cemetery Comm./Funeral Svc. Bd. Duties	H

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

18 0 2

Where He/She Stands *Votes in the 2011–2012 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 8	No Cap on Number of Charter Schools (R)	33-17	68-51	N
S 416	Limit Stats Re: Racial Bias in Death Penalty (VO)	31-11	72-48	N
S 514	Const. Amend.: Def. of Marriage/Ban Gay Unions (R)	30-16	75-42	N
S 727	Elim. Payroll Deduction for NCAE Dues (VO)	30-18	69-45	N
S 781	No NC Envir. Rules More Stringent Than Feds (VO)	48-0	76-42	N
S 820	Allow Drilling and Fracking for Natural Gas (VO)	29-13	72-47	Y
H 7	Comm. Colleges Can Opt Out of Fed. Stu. Loans (VO)	31-16	71-46	N
H 200	2011 State Budget (VO)	31-19	73-46	N
H 351	Require Photo ID Before Voting (VETO)	31-19	67-52	N
H 854	Ultrasound & 24 Hr. Wait Before Abortion (VO)	29-19	72-47	N
H 937	Redistricting of NC House of Representatives (R)	28-19	66-53	N
H 950	2012 State Budget (VO)	31-10	74-45	N

Effectiveness Rankings:

2011	2009	2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991
105 of 120	84	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
2011 Attendance Ranking									82 (tie) of 120	
2011 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking									86 (tie) of 120	

* Appointed to fill vacancy on 5/30/2008

Rep. Dean Arp
Republican Freshman Whip
Republican, 69th District
Union County
Date of Birth: 7/7/66



2013



Counties in District: Union (part)

Business Address

P.O. Box 587
Monroe, NC 28111

Business Phone

704-225-0079
FAX 704-225-0999

Occupation

Engineer, Arp Engineering, Inc.
Former Union County Board
of Education Member

Home Address

P.O. Box 1511
Monroe, NC 28111-1511

Home Phone

980-202-0769

Education

B.S. The Citadel 1988
M.S. UNC-Charlotte 1999

The 2013–14 session of the General Assembly is Representative Arp’s first term.

Rep. Marilyn Avila

Republican, 40th District

Wake County

Date of Birth: 1/3/49



2007, 2009, 2011,
2013



Counties in District: Wake (part)

Business Address

Home Address

11312 Derby Ln.
Raleigh, NC 27613

Business Phone

Home Phone

919-280-6084

Occupation

Former Chemist and Business Owner
Former Event Coordinator,
John Locke Foundation

Education

B.S. Georgia Southern U. 1971

Selected Bills Introduced 2011–2012:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 129	Reg. Local Gov't Competition w/ Priv. Bus.	R
H 268	No Permit Req'd for Reclaimed Water Irrigation	R
H 632	Raise the Juvenile Age to 18	H
H 633	Limit Campaign Contribs. from Political Parties	H
H 1042	Est. Efficiency & Cost Savings Study	H

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

20 1 5

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2011–2012 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 8	No Cap on Number of Charter Schools (R)	33-17	68-51	Y
S 416	Limit Stats Re: Racial Bias in Death Penalty (VO)	31-11	72-48	Y
S 514	Const. Amend.: Def. of Marriage/Ban Gay Unions (R)	30-16	75-42	Y
S 727	Elim. Payroll Deduction for NCAE Dues (VO)	30-18	69-45	Y
S 781	No NC Envir. Rules More Stringent Than Feds (VO)	48-0	76-42	Y
S 820	Allow Drilling and Fracking for Natural Gas (VO)	29-13	72-47	Y
H 7	Comm. Colleges Can Opt Out of Fed. Stu. Loans (VO)	31-16	71-46	Y
H 200	2011 State Budget (VO)	31-19	73-46	Y
H 351	Require Photo ID Before Voting (VETO)	31-19	67-52	Y
H 854	Ultrasound & 24 Hr. Wait Before Abortion (VO)	29-19	72-47	Y
H 937	Redistricting of NC House of Representatives (R)	28-19	66-53	Y
H 950	2012 State Budget (VO)	31-10	74-45	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2011	2009	2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991
21 of 120	111	116	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
2011 Attendance Ranking									60 (tie) of 120	
2011 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking									71 (tie) of 120	

Rep. Nathan Angus Baskerville

Democrat, 32nd District

2013

Vance County

Date of Birth: 1/23/81



Counties in District: Granville (part), Vance, Warren

Business Address

424 N. Williams St., P.O. Box 2477
Henderson, NC 27536

Business Phone

252-572-4495
FAX 252-432-2352

Occupation

Attorney, Self-Employed

Home Address

119 W. Waycliff Rd.
Henderson, NC 27537

Home Phone

Education

B.A. Morehouse College 2003
J.D. NC Central U. 2006

The 2013–14 session of the General Assembly is Representative Baskerville's first term.

Rep. John R. Bell, IV

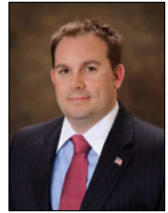
Republican, 10th District

Wayne County

Date of Birth: 5/18/79



2013



Counties in District: Craven (part), Greene (part),
Lenoir (part), and Wayne (part)

Business Address

2401 E. Ash St.
Goldsboro, NC 27532

Business Phone

919-734-8224
FAX 919-734-9854

Occupation

Manager, Sales and Business
Development, N.C. Community
Federal Credit Union

Home Address

501 Holland Hill Dr.
Goldsboro, NC 27530

Home Phone

919-344-6324

Education

B.A. UNC-Wilmington 2001

The 2013–14 session of the General Assembly is Representative Bell's first term.

Rep. Larry M. Bell

Democrat, 21st District

Sampson County

Date of Birth: 8/18/39



2001, 2003, 2005,
2007, 2009, 2011,
2013



Counties in District: Duplin (part), Sampson (part),
Wayne (part)

Business Address

908 Southwest Blvd.
Clinton, NC 28328

Business Phone

910-592-1177
FAX 910-592-4637

Occupation

Retired Public School Superintendent
Education Consultant
Former Sampson County Commissioner

Home Address

908 Southwest Blvd.
Clinton, NC 28328

Home Phone

910-592-1177
FAX 910-592-4637

Education

B.S. NC A&T State U. 1961
M.A. NC A&T State U. 1976
Ed.S. East Carolina U. 1983

Selected Bills Introduced 2011–2012:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 94	Local Flexibility Re: School Calendar	H
H 287	Mental Health Workers' Bill of Rights	H
H 334	Reform Rules for Sports Agents	H
H 432	ID Req. for Swine Transport, Reg. Feral Swine	R
H 946	Restore Funding for Teaching Fellows Program	H

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

14 0 3

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2011–2012 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 8	No Cap on Number of Charter Schools (R)	33-17	68-51	N
S 416	Limit Stats Re: Racial Bias in Death Penalty (VO)	31-11	72-48	N
S 514	Const. Amend.: Def. of Marriage/Ban Gay Unions (R)	30-16	75-42	N
S 727	Elim. Payroll Deduction for NCAE Dues (VO)	30-18	69-45	N
S 781	No NC Envir. Rules More Stringent Than Feds (VO)	48-0	76-42	N
S 820	Allow Drilling and Fracking for Natural Gas (VO)	29-13	72-47	N
H 7	Comm. Colleges Can Opt Out of Fed. Stu. Loans (VO)	31-16	71-46	N
H 200	2011 State Budget (VO)	31-19	73-46	N
H 351	Require Photo ID Before Voting (VETO)	31-19	67-52	N
H 854	Ultrasound & 24 Hr. Wait Before Abortion (VO)	29-19	72-47	N
H 937	Redistricting of NC House of Representatives (R)	28-19	66-53	N
H 950	2012 State Budget (VO)	31-10	74-45	N

Effectiveness Rankings:

2011	2009	2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991
97 of 120	43	51	67	72	90	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

2011 Attendance Ranking 60 (tie) of 120
2011 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 27 (tie) of 120

Rep. Hugh A. Blackwell

Republican, 86th District

Burke County

Date of Birth: 7/15/44



2009, 2011, 2013



Counties in District: Burke (part)

Business Address

215 East Main St., P.O. Box 69
Valdese, NC 28690-2809

Business Phone

828-874-2271
FAX 828-879-1623

Occupation

Attorney, Mitchell, Blackwell
& Mitchell, PA

Home Address

321 Mountain View Ave. SE
Valdese, NC 28690

Home Phone

828-879-8454
FAX 828-879-1623

Education

A.B. UNC-CH 1966
J.D. Harvard U. 1969

Selected Bills Introduced 2011–2012:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 48	No Standardized Testing Unless Req'd by Feds	R
H 342	Don't Use HS Accredited in Coll. Admission, etc.	R
H 822	Implement Dropout Recovery Pilot Program	R
H 823	Limit Speaker & President Pro Tem to 2 Terms	S
H 964	Create NC Longitudinal Data System in Ed.	R

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

22 0 7

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2011–2012 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 8	No Cap on Number of Charter Schools (R)	33-17	68-51	Y
S 416	Limit Stats Re: Racial Bias in Death Penalty (VO)	31-11	72-48	Y
S 514	Const. Amend.: Def. of Marriage/Ban Gay Unions (R)	30-16	75-42	Y
S 727	Elim. Payroll Deduction for NCAE Dues (VO)	30-18	69-45	Y
S 781	No NC Envir. Rules More Stringent Than Feds (VO)	48-0	76-42	Y
S 820	Allow Drilling and Fracking for Natural Gas (VO)	29-13	72-47	Y
H 7	Comm. Colleges Can Opt Out of Fed. Stu. Loans (VO)	31-16	71-46	Y
H 200	2011 State Budget (VO)	31-19	73-46	Y
H 351	Require Photo ID Before Voting (VETO)	31-19	67-52	Y
H 854	Ultrasound & 24 Hr. Wait Before Abortion (VO)	29-19	72-47	Y
H 937	Redistricting of NC House of Representatives (R)	28-19	66-53	Y
H 950	2012 State Budget (VO)	31-10	74-45	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2011	2009	2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991
39 of 120	92	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
2011 Attendance Ranking									1 (tie) of 120	
2011 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking									52 (tie) of 120	

Rep. John Marshall Blust

Republican, 62nd District

Guilford County

Date of Birth: 6/4/54



(1996*, 1997)**

2001, 2003, 2005,
2007, 2009, 2011,
2013



Counties in District: Guilford (part)

Business Address

121 S. Elm Street
Greensboro, NC 27401

Business Phone

336-274-4658
FAX 336-274-4540

Occupation

Attorney, Accountant
Ivey, McClellan, Gatton & Talbot

Home Address

P.O. Box 8146
Greensboro, NC 27419

Home Phone

336-274-4658
FAX 336-274-4540

Education

B.S. UNC-CH 1979
J.D. UNC-CH 1982

Selected Bills Introduced 2011–2012:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 188	Const. Amend.: To Limit Gen. Fund Increases	H
H 720	School & Teacher Paperwork Reduction Act	R
H 784	Const. Amend.: Req. 3/5ths Vote To Levy Taxes	H
H 1066	Creditors' Claims on Passing of Titles by Will	R
H 1069	Intestate Pers. Prop./Child's Year's Allowance	R

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

29 0 6

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2011–2012 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 8	No Cap on Number of Charter Schools (R)	33-17	68-51	Y
S 416	Limit Stats Re: Racial Bias in Death Penalty (VO)	31-11	72-48	Y
S 514	Const. Amend.: Def. of Marriage/Ban Gay Unions (R)	30-16	75-42	Y
S 727	Elim. Payroll Deduction for NCAE Dues (VO)	30-18	69-45	Y
S 781	No NC Envir. Rules More Stringent Than Feds (VO)	48-0	76-42	Y
S 820	Allow Drilling and Fracking for Natural Gas (VO)	29-13	72-47	Y
H 7	Comm. Colleges Can Opt Out of Fed. Stu. Loans (VO)	31-16	71-46	Y
H 200	2011 State Budget (VO)	31-19	73-46	Y
H 351	Require Photo ID Before Voting (VETO)	31-19	67-52	Y
H 854	Ultrasound & 24 Hr. Wait Before Abortion (VO)	29-19	72-47	Y
H 937	Redistricting of NC House of Representatives (R)	28-19	66-53	Y
H 950	2012 State Budget (VO)	31-10	74-45	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2011	2009	2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991
37 of 120	105	111	119	118	104	NA	47**	NA	NA	NA

2011 Attendance Ranking 33 (tie) of 120

2011 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 83 (tie) of 120

* Appointed to fill Senate vacancy in 5/1996

** While in the Senate

Rep. James (Jamie) L. Boles, Jr.**Republican Deputy Majority Whip**

Republican, 52nd District

2009, 2011, 2013

Moore County

Date of Birth: 1/16/61

Counties in District: Moore (part)**Business Address**425 W. Pennsylvania Ave.
Southern Pines, NC 28387**Business Phone**910-692-6262
FAX 910-692-8171**Occupation**Funeral Director, Owner/Operator,
Boles Funeral Home and Crematory**Home Address**15 Harmon Dr.
Whispering Pines, NC 28327**Home Phone**910-692-6262
FAX 910-692-8171**Education**A.A. Sandhills Comm. College 1981
B.A. Cincinnati College of
Mortuary Science 1982**Selected Bills Introduced 2011–2012:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 473	Clarify Tax Deducts for Gov't Retirees Benefits	H
H 515	Books w/ Comm. Coll. Milit. Tuition Assistance	R
H 665	Study Driver's Ed. Req. for All Drivers	H
H 968	Evidence Warehouse Goes to Dept. of Pub. Safety	S
H 1065	Use Moore Co. School Buses for 2014 US Open	R

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

14 1 6

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2011–2012 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 8	No Cap on Number of Charter Schools (R)	33-17	68-51	Y
S 416	Limit Stats Re: Racial Bias in Death Penalty (VO)	31-11	72-48	Y
S 514	Const. Amend.: Def. of Marriage/Ban Gay Unions (R)	30-16	75-42	Y
S 727	Elim. Payroll Deduction for NCAE Dues (VO)	30-18	69-45	Y
S 781	No NC Envir. Rules More Stringent Than Feds (VO)	48-0	76-42	Y
S 820	Allow Drilling and Fracking for Natural Gas (VO)	29-13	72-47	Y
H 7	Comm. Colleges Can Opt Out of Fed. Stu. Loans (VO)	31-16	71-46	Y
H 200	2011 State Budget (VO)	31-19	73-46	Y
H 351	Require Photo ID Before Voting (VETO)	31-19	67-52	Y
H 854	Ultrasound & 24 Hr. Wait Before Abortion (VO)	29-19	72-47	Y
H 937	Redistricting of NC House of Representatives (R)	28-19	66-53	Y
H 950	2012 State Budget (VO)	31-10	74-45	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2011	2009	2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991
54 of 120	116	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

2011 Attendance Ranking 33 (tie) of 120
2011 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 102 of 120

Rep. K. Marcus Brandon, Jr.

Democrat, 60th District

2011, 2013

Guilford County

Date of Birth: 1/18/78

**Counties in District:** Guilford (part)**Business Address****Home Address**200 Oak St., Apt. 3
High Point, NC 27260**Business Phone****Home Phone**

336-987-3357

OccupationPolitical Consultant: President,
KMB Consulting**Education**

Attending NC A&T State U.

Selected Bills Introduced 2011–2012:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 478	Incl. Sexual Orientation in Employ. Nondiscrim.	H
H 855	Personal Learning Plan for Public Sch. Students	S
H 912	Auth. Cities To Appoint Vacant Homes Receiver	H
H 1041	Clarify Boundaries of Archdale/High Point	R
H 1060	Create NC Urban Empowerment Initiative	H

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

20 0 2

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2011–2012 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 8	No Cap on Number of Charter Schools (R)	33-17	68-51	Y
S 416	Limit Stats Re: Racial Bias in Death Penalty (VO)	31-11	72-48	N
S 514	Const. Amend.: Def. of Marriage/Ban Gay Unions (R)	30-16	75-42	N
S 727	Elim. Payroll Deduction for NCAE Dues (VO)	30-18	69-45	N
S 781	No NC Envir. Rules More Stringent Than Feds (VO)	48-0	76-42	Y
S 820	Allow Drilling and Fracking for Natural Gas (VO)	29-13	72-47	N
H 7	Comm. Colleges Can Opt Out of Fed. Stu. Loans (VO)	31-16	71-46	N
H 200	2011 State Budget (VO)	31-19	73-46	N
H 351	Require Photo ID Before Voting (VETO)	31-19	67-52	N
H 854	Ultrasound & 24 Hr. Wait Before Abortion (VO)	29-19	72-47	N
H 937	Redistricting of NC House of Representatives (R)	28-19	66-53	N
H 950	2012 State Budget (VO)	31-10	74-45	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2011	2009	2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991
93 of 120	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

2011 Attendance Ranking**74 (tie) of 120****2011 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking****118 of 120**

Rep. C. Robert Brawley

Republican, 95th District

Iredell County

Date of Birth: 4/10/44



1981, 1983, 1985,
1987, 1989, 1991,
1993, 1995, 1997,
2013



Counties in District: Iredell (part)

Business Address

961 N. Main St.
Mooresville, NC 28115

Business Phone

704-663-1230
FAX 704-663-1459

Occupation

Insurance Rep., Brawley &
Associates–Allstate Insurance
Real Estate
Event Planning Sales Rep.,
X9 Real Time Events

Home Address

1030 Oakridge Farm Hwy.
P.O. Box 1322
Mooresville, NC 28115

Home Phone

704-658-8511

Education

B.A. NC State U. 1968

Effectiveness Rankings:

2011	2009	2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991
NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	85	25	46	55

2011 Attendance Ranking NA

2011 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking NA

Rep. William (Bill) M. Brawley, Jr.

Republican, 103rd District

2011, 2013

Mecklenburg County

Date of Birth: 8/30/49

**Counties in District:** Mecklenburg (part)**Business Address**13612 O'Toole Dr.
Matthews, NC 28105**Business Phone**

704-574-0894

Home Address13612 O'Toole Dr.
Matthews, NC 28105**Home Phone**

704-574-0894

OccupationCommercial Real Estate
Broker, Self-Employed
Former Matthews Town
Council Member**Education**B.S. UNC-Charlotte 1978
Attended Central Piedmont
Comm. College
Attended Georgia Tech**Selected Bills Introduced 2011–2012:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 92	Repeal Land Transfer Tax	R
H 571	Charge on Prepaid Wireless Phone Service	R
H 687	Award Atty. Fee When Local Gov'ts Act w/o Auth.	R
H 886	Inc. Tax Deduction for Corp. Gifts to Charity	S
H 1114	Eastern Municipal Power Agency Revenue Changes	R

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

19 0 8

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2011–2012 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 8	No Cap on Number of Charter Schools (R)	33-17	68-51	Y
S 416	Limit Stats Re: Racial Bias in Death Penalty (VO)	31-11	72-48	Y
S 514	Const. Amend.: Def. of Marriage/Ban Gay Unions (R)	30-16	75-42	Y
S 727	Elim. Payroll Deduction for NCAE Dues (VO)	30-18	69-45	Y
S 781	No NC Envir. Rules More Stringent Than Feds (VO)	48-0	76-42	Y
S 820	Allow Drilling and Fracking for Natural Gas (VO)	29-13	72-47	Y
H 7	Comm. Colleges Can Opt Out of Fed. Stu. Loans (VO)	31-16	71-46	Y
H 200	2011 State Budget (VO)	31-19	73-46	Y
H 351	Require Photo ID Before Voting (VETO)	31-19	67-52	Y
H 854	Ultrasound & 24 Hr. Wait Before Abortion (VO)	29-19	72-47	Y
H 937	Redistricting of NC House of Representatives (R)	28-19	66-53	Y
H 950	2012 State Budget (VO)	31-10	74-45	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2011	2009	2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991
47 of 120	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
2011 Attendance Ranking									1 (tie) of 120	
2011 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking									90 (tie) of 120	

Rep. William D. Brisson

Democrat, 22nd District

Bladen County

Date of Birth: 8/18/46



2007, 2009, 2011,
2013



Counties in District: Bladen (part), Johnston (part),
Sampson (part)

Business Address

780 N.C. 410 Hwy.
Bladenboro, NC 28320

Business Phone

Home Address

P.O. Box 531
Dublin, NC 28332

Home Phone

910-862-7007
FAX 910-862-3310

Occupation

Tobacco Farmer
Former Bladen County Commissioner

Education

Selected Bills Introduced 2011–2012:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 210	Exempt Sch. Animal Husbandry Bldgs. from Code	H
H 529	Allow Swine House Construction & Renovation	H
H 614	Limit Liability, Licensure for Vol. Health Care	R
H 621	Exempt Ag. Ponds from Dam Safety Act	H
H 737	Strengthen Safety Laws in Child Care Facilities	R

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

24 0 5

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2011–2012 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 8	No Cap on Number of Charter Schools (R)	33-17	68-51	N
S 416	Limit Stats Re: Racial Bias in Death Penalty (VO)	31-11	72-48	Y
S 514	Const. Amend.: Def. of Marriage/Ban Gay Unions (R)	30-16	75-42	Y
S 727	Elim. Payroll Deduction for NCAE Dues (VO)	30-18	69-45	Y
S 781	No NC Envir. Rules More Stringent Than Feds (VO)	48-0	76-42	Y
S 820	Allow Drilling and Fracking for Natural Gas (VO)	29-13	72-47	Y
H 7	Comm. Colleges Can Opt Out of Fed. Stu. Loans (VO)	31-16	71-46	Y
H 200	2011 State Budget (VO)	31-19	73-46	Y
H 351	Require Photo ID Before Voting (VETO)	31-19	67-52	N
H 854	Ultrasound & 24 Hr. Wait Before Abortion (VO)	29-19	72-47	Y
H 937	Redistricting of NC House of Representatives (R)	28-19	66-53	N
H 950	2012 State Budget (VO)	31-10	74-45	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2011	2009	2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991
25 of 120	74	98	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

2011 Attendance Ranking 1 (tie) of 120

2011 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 108 (tie) of 120

Rep. Mark Brody

Republican, 55th District

Union County

Date of Birth: 12/6/51



2013



Counties in District: Anson and Union (part)

Business Address

Home Address

5315 S. Rocky River Rd.
Monroe, NC 28112

Business Phone

Home Phone

704-965-6585

Occupation

General Contractor, Self-Employed

Education

B.A. Concordia U. 1996

The 2013–14 session of the General Assembly is Representative Brody's first term.

Rep. Brian M. Brown

Republican, 9th District

Pitt County

Date of Birth: 11/13/79



2013



Counties in District: Pitt (part)

Business Address

805 Red Banks Rd., P.O. Box 8053
Greenville, NC 27835

Business Phone

252-353-7379
FAX 252-353-5037

Occupation

President & CEO, Rep
Express Catering, LLC

Home Address

412 Knoll Cir.
Greenville, NC 27858

Home Phone

252-414-3943

Education

B.A. Ohio Northern U. 2002

The 2013–14 session of the General Assembly is Representative Brown's first term.

Rep. Rayne Brown

Republican, 81st District

Davidson County

Date of Birth: 4/30/51



2011, 2013



Counties in District: Davidson (part)

Business Address

Business Phone

336-239-4917

Occupation

Former Medical Social Worker, Care
Services Home Help Professionals

Home Address

416 Lee Ave.
Lexington, NC 27295

Home Phone

336-249-2608
FAX 866-636-5729

Education

B.S. East Carolina U. 1975
M.Ed. UNC-Greensboro 1985

Selected Bills Introduced 2011–2012:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 9	Involuntary Annexation Moratorium	H
H 436	Econ. Disclosure for Sanitary Dist. Bd. Members	S
H 491	Repeal State Capital Facilities Finance Act	S
H 696	Add Penalty for Injury to Law, Parole Officer	S
H 744	Safe Students Act: Establishing Proof of Age	R

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

12 0 4

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2011–2012 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 8	No Cap on Number of Charter Schools (R)	33-17	68-51	Y
S 416	Limit Stats Re: Racial Bias in Death Penalty (VO)	31-11	72-48	Y
S 514	Const. Amend.: Def. of Marriage/Ban Gay Unions (R)	30-16	75-42	Y
S 727	Elim. Payroll Deduction for NCAE Dues (VO)	30-18	69-45	Y
S 781	No NC Envir. Rules More Stringent Than Feds (VO)	48-0	76-42	Y
S 820	Allow Drilling and Fracking for Natural Gas (VO)	29-13	72-47	Y
H 7	Comm. Colleges Can Opt Out of Fed. Stu. Loans (VO)	31-16	71-46	Y
H 200	2011 State Budget (VO)	31-19	73-46	Y
H 351	Require Photo ID Before Voting (VETO)	31-19	67-52	Y
H 854	Ultrasound & 24 Hr. Wait Before Abortion (VO)	29-19	72-47	Y
H 937	Redistricting of NC House of Representatives (R)	28-19	66-53	Y
H 950	2012 State Budget (VO)	31-10	74-45	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2011	2009	2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991
80 of 120	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
2011 Attendance Ranking									1 (tie) of 120	
2011 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking									94 (tie) of 120	

Rep. Robert (Rob) P. Bryan, III

Republican, 88th District

2013

Mecklenburg County

Date of Birth: 6/4/71



Counties in District: Mecklenburg (part)

Business Address

One Wells Fargo Center, Ste. 3500
301 S. College St.
Charlotte, NC 28202

Business Phone

704-331-4995
FAX 704-444-9976

Occupation

Attorney, Womble Carlyle
Sandridge & Rice, LLP

Home Address

3517 Broadfield Rd.
Charlotte, NC 28226

Home Phone

704-376-3304

Education

B.A. UNC-CH 1993
J.D. Duke U. 1998

The 2013–14 session of the General Assembly is Representative Bryan’s first term.

Rep. Dana Bumgardner

Republican, 109th District

Gaston County

Date of Birth: 5/16/54



2013



Counties in District: Gaston (part)

Business Address

521 E. Main St.
Dallas, NC 28034

Business Phone

704-922-6137
FAX 704-922-6138

Occupation

President, LPM, Inc.
(label manufacturing)

Home Address

3517 Lincoln Ln.
Gastonia, NC 28056

Home Phone

704-861-1648

Education

Self-Educated

The 2013–14 session of the General Assembly is Representative Bumgardner's first term.

Rep. Justin P. Burr

Republican, 67th District

Stanly County

Date of Birth: 6/28/85



2009, 2011, 2013



Counties in District: Montgomery (part), Stanly

Business Address

125 South Third St.
Albemarle, NC 28001

Business Phone

704-983-4663
FAX 704-982-0144

Occupation

Bondsman, Burr Bail Bonds
Real Estate Agent, Century 21
Russ Hollins Realtors

Home Address

225 Smokehouse Ln., P.O. Box 1966
Albemarle, NC 28002

Home Phone

704-983-3833

Education

Attended Stanly Comm. College
Attended Campbell U.

Selected Bills Introduced 2011–2012:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 329	Exempt Farm Bldgs. Used for Events from Rules	R
H 395	Strengthen Prohibition on Cockfighting	H
H 595	Reorg. of Legislative Oversight Committees	R
H 808	Revise Laws on Adult Care Homes	R
H 1056	Limit Info About Child Identity for Programs	R

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

28 0 10

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2011–2012 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 8	No Cap on Number of Charter Schools (R)	33-17	68-51	Y
S 416	Limit Stats Re: Racial Bias in Death Penalty (VO)	31-11	72-48	Y
S 514	Const. Amend.: Def. of Marriage/Ban Gay Unions (R)	30-16	75-42	Y
S 727	Elim. Payroll Deduction for NCAE Dues (VO)	30-18	69-45	Y
S 781	No NC Envir. Rules More Stringent Than Feds (VO)	48-0	76-42	Y
S 820	Allow Drilling and Fracking for Natural Gas (VO)	29-13	72-47	Y
H 7	Comm. Colleges Can Opt Out of Fed. Stu. Loans (VO)	31-16	71-46	Y
H 200	2011 State Budget (VO)	31-19	73-46	Y
H 351	Require Photo ID Before Voting (VETO)	31-19	67-52	Y
H 854	Ultrasound & 24 Hr. Wait Before Abortion (VO)	29-19	72-47	Y
H 937	Redistricting of NC House of Representatives (R)	28-19	66-53	Y
H 950	2012 State Budget (VO)	31-10	74-45	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2011	2009	2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991
29 of 120	109	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
2011 Attendance Ranking									33 (tie) of 120	
2011 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking									56 (tie) of 120	

Rep. Becky Carney

Democrat, 102nd District

Mecklenburg County

Date of Birth: 12/25/44



2003, 2005, 2007,

2009, 2011, 2013



Counties in District: Mecklenburg (part)

Business Address

P.O. Box 32873
Charlotte, NC 28232

Business Phone

Occupation

Legislator
Former Mecklenburg County
Commissioner

Home Address

325 Queens Rd., Unit 18
Charlotte, NC 28204

Home Phone

704-332-1893
FAX 704-332-8339

Education

Needham B. Broughton High School

Selected Bills Introduced 2011–2012:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 24	Global Engagemt. to Eco. Dev. Oversight Com.	R
H 522	Midwifery Licensing Act	H
H 758	Establish Arts Education Commission	R
H 761	Tamper w/ Ignition, Restore License Background Check	R
H 837	Make CPR High School Grad. Requirement by 2015	R

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

36 2 10

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2011–2012 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 8	No Cap on Number of Charter Schools (R)	33-17	68-51	N
S 416	Limit Stats Re: Racial Bias in Death Penalty (VO)	31-11	72-48	N
S 514	Const. Amend.: Def. of Marriage/Ban Gay Unions (R)	30-16	75-42	N
S 727	Elim. Payroll Deduction for NCAE Dues (VO)	30-18	69-45	N
S 781	No NC Envir. Rules More Stringent Than Feds (VO)	48-0	76-42	N
S 820	Allow Drilling and Fracking for Natural Gas (VO)	29-13	72-47	Y*
H 7	Comm. Colleges Can Opt Out of Fed. Stu. Loans (VO)	31-16	71-46	N
H 200	2011 State Budget (VO)	31-19	73-46	N
H 351	Require Photo ID Before Voting (VETO)	31-19	67-52	N
H 854	Ultrasound & 24 Hr. Wait Before Abortion (VO)	29-19	72-47	N
H 937	Redistricting of NC House of Representatives (R)	28-19	66-53	N
H 950	2012 State Budget (VO)	31-10	74-45	N

Effectiveness Rankings:

2011	2009	2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991
46 of 120	19	17	29	64	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
2011 Attendance Ranking									33 (tie) of 120	
2011 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking									12 (tie) of 120	

* Rep. Carney says she intended to vote No. She was not allowed to change her vote because it would have changed the outcome on a veto override, which requires a two-thirds majority. It does not reflect her position on this bill.

Rep. Richard (Rick) Catlin

Republican Freshman Leader

Republican, 20th District

2013

New Hanover County

Date of Birth: 4/2/54



Counties in District: New Hanover (part)

Business Address

220 Old Dairy Rd.
Wilmington, NC 28405

Business Phone

910-452-5861
FAX 910-452-7563

Occupation

Engineer
CEO/Owner, Catlin Engineers
and Scientists
Former New Hanover
County Commissioner

Home Address

6417 Providence Point Rd.
Wilmington, NC 28411

Home Phone

910-686-9128

Education

B.S. U. of South Florida 1978

The 2013–14 session of the General Assembly is Representative Catlin's first term.

Rep. George G. Cleveland

Republican, 14th District

Onslow County

Date of Birth: 5/9/39



2005, 2007, 2009,
2011, 2013



Counties in District: Onslow (part)

Business Address

Business Phone

Occupation

Retired, Marine Corps

Home Address

224 Campbell Pl.
Jacksonville, NC 28546

Home Phone

910-346-3866
FAX 910-346-3866

Education

B.S. U. of Maryland-College Park 1982

Selected Bills Introduced 2011–2012:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 11	No Postsecondary Ed. for Illegal Aliens	H
H 12	Stop Methamphetamine Labs	R
H 36	Employers & Local Gov'ts Must Use E-Verify	R
H 253	Home Schoolers Can Participate in School Sports	H
H 622	Reduce # of Food Inspections in Nursing Homes	R

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

34 3 7

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2011–2012 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 8	No Cap on Number of Charter Schools (R)	33-17	68-51	Y
S 416	Limit Stats Re: Racial Bias in Death Penalty (VO)	31-11	72-48	Y
S 514	Const. Amend.: Def. of Marriage/Ban Gay Unions (R)	30-16	75-42	Y
S 727	Elim. Payroll Deduction for NCAE Dues (VO)	30-18	69-45	Y
S 781	No NC Envir. Rules More Stringent Than Feds (VO)	48-0	76-42	Y
S 820	Allow Drilling and Fracking for Natural Gas (VO)	29-13	72-47	Y
H 7	Comm. Colleges Can Opt Out of Fed. Stu. Loans (VO)	31-16	71-46	Y
H 200	2011 State Budget (VO)	31-19	73-46	Y
H 351	Require Photo ID Before Voting (VETO)	31-19	67-52	Y
H 854	Ultrasound & 24 Hr. Wait Before Abortion (VO)	29-19	72-47	Y
H 937	Redistricting of NC House of Representatives (R)	28-19	66-53	Y
H 950	2012 State Budget (VO)	31-10	74-45	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2011	2009	2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991
55 of 120	104	113	118	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

2011 Attendance Ranking 33 (tie) of 120
2011 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 75 (tie) of 120

**Rep. Jeffrey (Jeff) L. Collins**

Republican, 25th District

2011, 2013

Nash County

Date of Birth: 12/19/55

Counties in District: Franklin (part), Nash (part)**Business Address**300 S. Wesleyan Blvd., Ste. 101
Rocky Mount, NC 27804**Home Address**1109 Culpepper Dr.
Rocky Mount, NC 27803**Business Phone**252-937-6391
FAX 252-972-3804**Home Phone**

252-443-1441

OccupationFinancial Consultant,
AXA Advisors, LLC**Education**

B.A. UNC-CH 1978

Selected Bills Introduced 2011–2012:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 457	Req. Hearings for Municipal Elec. Rate Change	R
H 593	Allow County Grants for Broadband	R
H 762	Prohibit Hunting on State Right-of-Way	R
H 1114	Eastern Municipal Power Agency Revenue Changes	R
H 1180	Legalize Video Sweepstakes But License and Tax	H

<i>TOTAL</i>	<i>Introduced</i>	<i>Adopted</i>	<i>Ratified</i>
	21	0	5

Where He/She Stands *Votes in the 2011–2012 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 8	No Cap on Number of Charter Schools (R)	33-17	68-51	Y
S 416	Limit Stats Re: Racial Bias in Death Penalty (VO)	31-11	72-48	Y
S 514	Const. Amend.: Def. of Marriage/Ban Gay Unions (R)	30-16	75-42	Y
S 727	Elim. Payroll Deduction for NCAE Dues (VO)	30-18	69-45	Y
S 781	No NC Envir. Rules More Stringent Than Feds (VO)	48-0	76-42	Y
S 820	Allow Drilling and Fracking for Natural Gas (VO)	29-13	72-47	Y
H 7	Comm. Colleges Can Opt Out of Fed. Stu. Loans (VO)	31-16	71-46	Y
H 200	2011 State Budget (VO)	31-19	73-46	Y
H 351	Require Photo ID Before Voting (VETO)	31-19	67-52	Y
H 854	Ultrasound & 24 Hr. Wait Before Abortion (VO)	29-19	72-47	Y
H 937	Redistricting of NC House of Representatives (R)	28-19	66-53	Y
H 950	2012 State Budget (VO)	31-10	74-45	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2011	2009	2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991
65 of 120	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
2011 Attendance Ranking									33 (tie) of 120	
2011 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking									56 (tie) of 120	

Rep. Debra L. Conrad

Republican, 74th District

Forsyth County

Date of Birth: 11/19/51



2013



Counties in District: Forsyth (part)

Business Address

Business Phone

Occupation

Owner, Conrad Marketing

Specialists, LLC

Former Forsyth County Commissioner

Home Address

4004 Pemberton Ct.

Winston-Salem, NC 27106

Home Phone

336-760-9653

Education

B.S. Wake Forest U. 1974

The 2013–14 session of the General Assembly is Representative Conrad's first term.

Rep. Tricia Ann Cotham

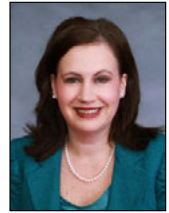
Democrat, 100th District

Mecklenburg County

Date of Birth: 11/26/78



2007*, 2009, 2011,
2013



Counties in District: Mecklenburg (part)

Business Address

6800 Monroe Rd.
Charlotte, NC 28211

Business Phone

980-343-6430
FAX 980-343-6437

Occupation

Assistant Principal, East
Mecklenburg High School

Home Address

107 Sardis Grove Ln.
Matthews, NC 28105

Home Phone

704-634-9400

Education

B.A. UNC-Charlotte 2001
M.A. UNC-CH 2006

Selected Bills Introduced 2011–2012:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 247	Enhance Charter School Accountability	H
H 538	No Service Req'd for Law Enforce. Disabil. Ret.	R
H 766	Nat'l & Int'l Benchmarks for Testing in Schools	S
H 769	Encourage High School-to-Work Partnerships	R
H 840	Healthier and Greener Schools Act	H

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

26 0 4

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2011–2012 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 8	No Cap on Number of Charter Schools (R)	33-17	68-51	N
S 416	Limit Stats Re: Racial Bias in Death Penalty (VO)	31-11	72-48	N
S 514	Const. Amend.: Def. of Marriage/Ban Gay Unions (R)	30-16	75-42	N
S 727	Elim. Payroll Deduction for NCAE Dues (VO)	30-18	69-45	N
S 781	No NC Envir. Rules More Stringent Than Feds (VO)	48-0	76-42	N
S 820	Allow Drilling and Fracking for Natural Gas (VO)	29-13	72-47	N
H 7	Comm. Colleges Can Opt Out of Fed. Stu. Loans (VO)	31-16	71-46	N
H 200	2011 State Budget (VO)	31-19	73-46	N
H 351	Require Photo ID Before Voting (VETO)	31-19	67-52	N
H 854	Ultrasound & 24 Hr. Wait Before Abortion (VO)	29-19	72-47	N
H 937	Redistricting of NC House of Representatives (R)	28-19	66-53	N
H 950	2012 State Budget (VO)	31-10	74-45	N

Effectiveness Rankings:

2011	2009	2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991
88 of 120	51	85	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
2011 Attendance Ranking									93 (tie) of 120	
2011 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking									47 (tie) of 120	

* Appointed to fill vacancy on 3/22/2007

Rep. Carla D. Cunningham

Democrat, 106th District
Mecklenburg County
Date of Birth: 1/12/62

2013



Counties in District: Mecklenburg (part)

Business Address

Business Phone
704-552-9510

Occupation
Retired Registered Nurse,
Maxim Healthcare Services

Home Address

6129 Sunbridge Ct.
Charlotte, NC 28269

Home Phone
704-509-2939

Education
L.P.N. Central Piedmont
Comm. College 1981
A.A.S. Gaston College 1996
B.S. Winston Salem State U. 2009

*The 2013–14 session of the General Assembly is Representative
Cunningham’s first term.*

Rep. N. Leo Daughtry

Republican, 26th District

Johnston County

Date of Birth: 12/3/40



(1989, 1991)* 1993,
1995, 1997, 1999,
2001, 2003, 2005,
2007, 2009, 2011,
2013



Counties in District: Johnston (part)

Business Address

405 E. Market St., P.O. Drawer 1960
Smithfield, NC 27577-1960

Business Phone

919-934-5012
FAX 919-934-9536

Occupation

Attorney, Daughtry, Woodard,
Lawrence & Starling, LLP

Home Address

5 Lakeview Pl.
Smithfield, NC 27577-1264

Home Phone

919-934-7265
FAX 919-934-9536

Education

B.A. Wake Forest U. 1962
LL.B. Wake Forest U. 1965

Selected Bills Introduced 2011–2012:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 117	Cities' Rev. from Electric Svc. Back in System	R
H 179	Expand Charitable Property Tax Exemption	H
H 736	Amend Laws Re: School Discipline	R
H 913	Const. Amend.: Establish State Savings Account	H
H 1023	Expunge Nonviolent Offenses After 15 Yrs. Clean	R

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	16	0	7

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2011–2012 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 8	No Cap on Number of Charter Schools (R)	33-17	68-51	Y
S 416	Limit Stats Re: Racial Bias in Death Penalty (VO)	31-11	72-48	Y
S 514	Const. Amend.: Def. of Marriage/Ban Gay Unions (R)	30-16	75-42	Y
S 727	Elim. Payroll Deduction for NCAE Dues (VO)	30-18	69-45	Y
S 781	No NC Envir. Rules More Stringent Than Feds (VO)	48-0	76-42	Y
S 820	Allow Drilling and Fracking for Natural Gas (VO)	29-13	72-47	Y
H 7	Comm. Colleges Can Opt Out of Fed. Stu. Loans (VO)	31-16	71-46	Y
H 200	2011 State Budget (VO)	31-19	73-46	Y
H 351	Require Photo ID Before Voting (VETO)	31-19	67-52	Y
H 854	Ultrasound & 24 Hr. Wait Before Abortion (VO)	29-19	72-47	Y
H 937	Redistricting of NC House of Representatives (R)	28-19	66-53	Y
H 950	2012 State Budget (VO)	31-10	74-45	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2011	2009	2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991
20 of 120	63	67	92	85	11	8	2	2	43	39*
2011 Attendance Ranking									104 (tie) of 120	
2011 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking									108 (tie) of 120	

* While in the Senate

Rep. Ted Davis, Jr.

Republican, 19th District

New Hanover County

Date of Birth: 1/23/50



2012*, 2013



Counties in District: New Hanover (part)

Business Address

P.O. Box 2535
Wilmington, NC 28402

Business Phone

910-763-6249
FAX 910-762-5175

Occupation

Attorney, Self-Employed
Ted Davis, Jr., Attorney at Law
Former New Hanover
County Commissioner

Home Address

7111 E. Creeks Edge Dr.
Wilmington, NC 28409

Home Phone

910-313-0755

Education

B.A. UNC-CH 1972
J.D. Wake Forest U. 1975

**Appointed to fill vacancy on 9/20/2012*

Rep. James (Jimmy) W. Dixon

Republican, 4th District

2011, 2013

Duplin County

Date of Birth: 2/11/45

**Counties in District:** Duplin (part), Wayne (part)**Business Address**P.O. Box 222
Warsaw, NC 28398**Business Phone**

910-590-1740

Home Address427 West Trade Rd.
Mount Olive, NC 28365**Home Phone**

919-658-6202

Occupation

Farmer, Self-Employed

Education

B.S. Wake Forest U. 1969

Selected Bills Introduced 2011–2012:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 162	Exempt Small Ag. Processing from Permit Req.	R
H 432	ID Req. for Swine Transport, Reg. Feral Swine	R
H 668	Increase Tax Deduction for Vol. Rescue Workers	H
H 1093	Reduce Ag. Reg./Ag. Rep. to Environ. Mgmt. Com.	S
H 1095	Increase Exempt. for Ungraded Egg Sales	H

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

16 0 6

Where He/She Stands *Votes in the 2011–2012 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 8	No Cap on Number of Charter Schools (R)	33-17	68-51	Y
S 416	Limit Stats Re: Racial Bias in Death Penalty (VO)	31-11	72-48	Y
S 514	Const. Amend.: Def. of Marriage/Ban Gay Unions (R)	30-16	75-42	Y
S 727	Elim. Payroll Deduction for NCAE Dues (VO)	30-18	69-45	Y
S 781	No NC Envir. Rules More Stringent Than Feds (VO)	48-0	76-42	Y
S 820	Allow Drilling and Fracking for Natural Gas (VO)	29-13	72-47	Y
H 7	Comm. Colleges Can Opt Out of Fed. Stu. Loans (VO)	31-16	71-46	Y
H 200	2011 State Budget (VO)	31-19	73-46	Y
H 351	Require Photo ID Before Voting (VETO)	31-19	67-52	Y
H 854	Ultrasound & 24 Hr. Wait Before Abortion (VO)	29-19	72-47	Y
H 937	Redistricting of NC House of Representatives (R)	28-19	66-53	Y
H 950	2012 State Budget (VO)	31-10	74-45	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2011	2009	2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991
77 of 120	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
2011 Attendance Ranking									60 (tie) of 120	
2011 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking									52 (tie) of 120	

Rep. Josh Dobson

Republican, 85th District
McDowell County
Date of Birth: 7/19/81

2013*



Counties in District: Avery, McDowell, Mitchell

Business Address

649 South Creek Rd
Nebo, NC 28761

Business Phone

828-442-4370

Home Address

649 South Creek Rd.
Nebo, NC 28761

Home Phone

828-442-4370

Occupation

Budget Analyst
Former McDowell County
Commissioner

Education

B.S. Gardner Webb U. 2005
M.P.A. Appalachian State U. 2008

The 2013-14 session of the General Assembly is Representative Dobson's first term.

*Appointed to fill a vacancy on 1/29/13

Rep. Jerry C. Dockham

Republican, 80th District

Davidson County

Date of Birth: 3/22/50



1990*, 1991, 1993,
1995, 1997, 1999,
2001, 2003, 2005,
2007, 2009, 2011,
2013



Counties in District: Davidson (part)

Business Address

35 Anderson St., P.O. Box 265
Denton, NC 27239

Business Phone

336-859-2281
FAX 336-859-2996

Occupation

Retired, Insurance

Home Address

P.O. Box 265
Denton, NC 27239

Home Phone

336-250-7336
FAX 336-859-2996

Education

B.S. Wake Forest U. 1972

Selected Bills Introduced 2011–2012:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 115	Est. North Carolina Health Benefit Exchange	S
H 138	Amend Health Insurance Risk Pool Statutes	R
H 453	Allow Salary Protection Insurance	R
H 501	Credit Unions May Own Insurance Cos.	R
H 617	Regulate Portable Electronics Insurance	R

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

23 0 12

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2011–2012 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 8	No Cap on Number of Charter Schools (R)	33-17	68-51	Y
S 416	Limit Stats Re: Racial Bias in Death Penalty (VO)	31-11	72-48	Y
S 514	Const. Amend.: Def. of Marriage/Ban Gay Unions (R)	30-16	75-42	Y
S 727	Elim. Payroll Deduction for NCAE Dues (VO)	30-18	69-45	Y
S 781	No NC Envir. Rules More Stringent Than Feds (VO)	48-0	76-42	Y
S 820	Allow Drilling and Fracking for Natural Gas (VO)	29-13	72-47	Y
H 7	Comm. Colleges Can Opt Out of Fed. Stu. Loans (VO)	31-16	71-46	Y
H 200	2011 State Budget (VO)	31-19	73-46	Y
H 351	Require Photo ID Before Voting (VETO)	31-19	67-52	Y
H 854	Ultrasound & 24 Hr. Wait Before Abortion (VO)	29-19	72-47	Y
H 937	Redistricting of NC House of Representatives (R)	28-19	66-53	Y
H 950	2012 State Budget (VO)	31-10	74-45	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2011	2009	2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991
19 of 120	71	81	90	74	61	71	30	37	85	111 (tie)

2011 Attendance Ranking 82 (tie) of 120
2011 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 62 (tie) of 120

* Appointed to fill vacancy on 5/16/1990

Rep. J. Nelson Dollar

Republican, 36th District

Wake County

Date of Birth: 6/5/61



2005, 2007, 2009,
2011, 2013



Counties in District: Wake (part)

Business Address

P.O. Box 1369
Cary, NC 27512

Business Phone

919-233-8399
FAX 919-233-8399

Occupation

Media & Public Relations Consultant,
J.N. Dollar & Associates

Home Address

P.O. Box 1369
Cary, NC 27512

Home Phone

919-233-8399
FAX 919-233-8399

Education

B.S. Appalachian State U. 1983
M.A. Appalachian State U. 1985

Selected Bills Introduced 2011–2012:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 614	Limit Liabil. & Licensure for Vol. Health Care	R
H 913	Const. Amend.: Establish State Savings Account	H
H 916	Rules for State Expansion of Federal Medicaid Waiver	R
H 1056	Limit Info About Child Identity for Programs	R
H 1081	Provisional License Changes for Medicaid	R

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

42 3 18

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2011–2012 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 8	No Cap on Number of Charter Schools (R)	33-17	68-51	Y
S 416	Limit Stats Re: Racial Bias in Death Penalty (VO)	31-11	72-48	Y
S 514	Const. Amend.: Def. of Marriage/Ban Gay Unions (R)	30-16	75-42	Y
S 727	Elim. Payroll Deduction for NCAE Dues (VO)	30-18	69-45	Y
S 781	No NC Envir. Rules More Stringent Than Feds (VO)	48-0	76-42	Y
S 820	Allow Drilling and Fracking for Natural Gas (VO)	29-13	72-47	Y
H 7	Comm. Colleges Can Opt Out of Fed. Stu. Loans (VO)	31-16	71-46	Y
H 200	2011 State Budget (VO)	31-19	73-46	Y
H 351	Require Photo ID Before Voting (VETO)	31-19	67-52	Y
H 854	Ultrasound & 24 Hr. Wait Before Abortion (VO)	29-19	72-47	Y
H 937	Redistricting of NC House of Representatives (R)	28-19	66-53	Y
H 950	2012 State Budget (VO)	31-10	74-45	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2011	2009	2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991
10 of 120	80	91	110	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
2011 Attendance Ranking									1 (tie) of 120	
2011 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking									1 (tie) of 120	

Rep. Beverly M. Earle

Democrat, 101st District

Mecklenburg County

Date of Birth: 12/30/43



1995, 1997, 1999,
2001, 2003, 2005,
2007, 2009, 2011,
2013

**Counties in District:** Mecklenburg (part)**Business Address****Home Address**

230 Kingsway Cir.
Charlotte, NC 28214

Business Phone**Home Phone**

704-391-1500

FAX 704-372-1994

Occupation

Retired from BellSouth

Education

Attended NC A&T U.

Selected Bills Introduced 2011–2012:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 104	Crisis Intervention Training Pilot & Eval.	H
H 107	Est. Adult Mental Health Training Pilot	H
H 165	Planned Community & Condo Act Amendments	R
H 302	Licensing Exemptions for Adult Treatment Facilities	R
H 737	Strengthen Safety Laws in Child Care Facilities	R

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

38 1 5

Where He/She Stands *Votes in the 2011–2012 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 8	No Cap on Number of Charter Schools (R)	33-17	68-51	N
S 416	Limit Stats Re: Racial Bias in Death Penalty (VO)	31-11	72-48	N
S 514	Const. Amend.: Def. of Marriage/Ban Gay Unions (R)	30-16	75-42	N
S 727	Elim. Payroll Deduction for NCAE Dues (VO)	30-18	69-45	N
S 781	No NC Envir. Rules More Stringent Than Feds (VO)	48-0	76-42	N
S 820	Allow Drilling and Fracking for Natural Gas (VO)	29-13	72-47	N
H 7	Comm. Colleges Can Opt Out of Fed. Stu. Loans (VO)	31-16	71-46	N
H 200	2011 State Budget (VO)	31-19	73-46	N
H 351	Require Photo ID Before Voting (VETO)	31-19	67-52	N
H 854	Ultrasound & 24 Hr. Wait Before Abortion (VO)	29-19	72-47	N
H 937	Redistricting of NC House of Representatives (R)	28-19	66-53	N
H 950	2012 State Budget (VO)	31-10	74-45	N

Effectiveness Rankings:

2011	2009	2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991
110 of 120	49	53	12	29	37	48	102	115	NA	NA

2011 Attendance Ranking **60 (tie) of 120**

2011 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking **86 (tie) of 120**

Rep. Jeffrey Elmore

Republican, 94th District

Wilkes County

Date of Birth: 1/17/78



2013



Counties in District: Alleghany and Wilkes (part)

Business Address

2776 Yellow Banks Rd.
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659

Business Phone

336-696-2724

Home Address

P.O. Box 522
North Wilkesboro, NC 28659

Home Phone

336-667-0345

Occupation

Teacher, North Wilkes Middle School
Former North Wilkesboro Town
Commissioner

Education

B.S. Appalachian State U. 2000

The 2013–14 session of the General Assembly is Representative Elmore's first term.

Rep. Joseph (John) A. Faircloth, Jr.

Republican, 61st District

2011, 2013

Guilford County

Date of Birth: 2/16/39

**Counties in District:** Guilford (part)**Business Address**2212 Eastchester Dr.
High Point, NC 27265**Business Phone**336-906-9935
FAX 336-841-7789**Occupation**Real Estate Broker: Partner,
Coldwell Banker Triad Realtors
Retired Chief of Police, Cities
of High Point and Salisbury
Former High Point City
Council Member**Home Address**2332 Faircloth Way
High Point, NC 27265**Home Phone**336-841-4137
FAX 336-889-5316**Education**A.A. Guilford College 1972
B.S. Guilford College 1973
M.P.A. UNC-Greensboro 1980**Selected Bills Introduced 2011–2012:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 187	Require Labels for Ethanol-Blended Gasoline	R
H 270	Amend Conditions of Probation	R
H 629	Reqmts. for Substance Abuse Treatment	R
H 642	Justice Reinvestment Act of 2011	R
H 673	Street Gang Nuisance Abatement	R

<i>TOTAL</i>	<i>Introduced</i>	<i>Adopted</i>	<i>Ratified</i>
	28	0	12

Where He/She Stands *Votes in the 2011–2012 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 8	No Cap on Number of Charter Schools (R)	33-17	68-51	Y
S 416	Limit Stats Re: Racial Bias in Death Penalty (VO)	31-11	72-48	Y
S 514	Const. Amend.: Def. of Marriage/Ban Gay Unions (R)	30-16	75-42	Y
S 727	Elim. Payroll Deduction for NCAE Dues (VO)	30-18	69-45	Y
S 781	No NC Envir. Rules More Stringent Than Feds (VO)	48-0	76-42	Y
S 820	Allow Drilling and Fracking for Natural Gas (VO)	29-13	72-47	Y
H 7	Comm. Colleges Can Opt Out of Fed. Stu. Loans (VO)	31-16	71-46	Y
H 200	2011 State Budget (VO)	31-19	73-46	Y
H 351	Require Photo ID Before Voting (VETO)	31-19	67-52	Y
H 854	Ultrasound & 24 Hr. Wait Before Abortion (VO)	29-19	72-47	Y
H 937	Redistricting of NC House of Representatives (R)	28-19	66-53	Y
H 950	2012 State Budget (VO)	31-10	74-45	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2011	2009	2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991
76 of 120	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

2011 Attendance Ranking **1 (tie) of 120**
2011 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking **21 (tie) of 120**

Rep. Jean Farmer-Butterfield



Democrat, 24th District

Wilson County

Date of Birth: 10/21/47

2003, 2005, 2007,

2009, 2011, 2013

Counties in District: Pitt (part), Wilson (part)

Business Address

4200 Six Forks Rd.
Raleigh, NC 27609

Business Phone

919-782-4632
FAX 919-782-4634

Occupation

Director of Guardianship,
LIFE Guardianship Support
& Services, The Arc/NC
Consultant, Health and Human
Services Professional

Home Address

P.O. Box 2962
Wilson, NC 27894

Home Phone

252-281-1648

Education

B.A. NC Central U. 1970
M.A. NC Central U. 1972
Advanced Study NC Central
U. Law School 1984
Advanced Study NC State U. 1986

Selected Bills Introduced 2011-2012:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 32	Less Signs. Req'd for New Party/Unaffil. Cands.	SF
H 60	Extend Hearing Loss Task Force	R
H 176	Review Treatment Program for Dom. Viol. Abusers	R
H 457	Req. Public Hearing To Change Local Elec. Rates	R
H 474	Increase Standards for Adult Care Homes	R

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

34 1 4

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2011-2012 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 8	No Cap on Number of Charter Schools (R)	33-17	68-51	N
S 416	Limit Stats Re: Racial Bias in Death Penalty (VO)	31-11	72-48	N
S 514	Const. Amend.: Def. of Marriage/Ban Gay Unions (R)	30-16	75-42	N
S 727	Elim. Payroll Deduction for NCAE Dues (VO)	30-18	69-45	N
S 781	No NC Envir. Rules More Stringent Than Feds (VO)	48-0	76-42	N
S 820	Allow Drilling and Fracking for Natural Gas (VO)	29-13	72-47	N
H 7	Comm. Colleges Can Opt Out of Fed. Stu. Loans (VO)	31-16	71-46	N
H 200	2011 State Budget (VO)	31-19	73-46	N
H 351	Require Photo ID Before Voting (VETO)	31-19	67-52	N
H 854	Ultrasound & 24 Hr. Wait Before Abortion (VO)	29-19	72-47	N
H 937	Redistricting of NC House of Representatives (R)	28-19	66-53	N
H 950	2012 State Budget (VO)	31-10	74-45	N

Effectiveness Rankings:

2011	2009	2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991
115 of 120	57	70	75	98	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
2011 Attendance Ranking									74 (tie) of 120	
2011 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking									71 (tie) of 120	

Rep. Susan C. Fisher**Democrat Minority Whip**

Democrat, 114th District

Buncombe County

Date of Birth: 7/3/55

2004*, 2005, 2007,
2009, 2011, 2013**Counties in District:** Buncombe (part)**Business Address****Home Address**7 Maple Ridge Ln.
Asheville, NC 28806**Business Phone**

828-712-7711

Home Phone

828-258-5355

Occupation

Legislator

Former Asheville School

Board Member

Education

B.A. U. of Maryland 1982

Selected Bills Introduced 2011–2012:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 311	Req. ID for Household Moving Companies	R
H 564	Lottery School Construction Funds Based on ADM	H
H 722	Reg. Coal-Based Energy/Prohib. Mountaintop Coal	H
H 730	403(b) Annuity Option for Local Bds. of Ed.	R
H 746	Citizens Partic. Rights in Gov't Proceedings	H

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

28 0 3

Where He/She Stands *Votes in the 2011–2012 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 8	No Cap on Number of Charter Schools (R)	33-17	68-51	N
S 416	Limit Stats Re: Racial Bias in Death Penalty (VO)	31-11	72-48	N
S 514	Const. Amend.: Def. of Marriage/Ban Gay Unions (R)	30-16	75-42	N
S 727	Elim. Payroll Deduction for NCAE Dues (VO)	30-18	69-45	N
S 781	No NC Envir. Rules More Stringent Than Feds (VO)	48-0	76-42	N
S 820	Allow Drilling and Fracking for Natural Gas (VO)	29-13	72-47	N
H 7	Comm. Colleges Can Opt Out of Fed. Stu. Loans (VO)	31-16	71-46	N
H 200	2011 State Budget (VO)	31-19	73-46	N
H 351	Require Photo ID Before Voting (VETO)	31-19	67-52	N
H 854	Ultrasound & 24 Hr. Wait Before Abortion (VO)	29-19	72-47	N
H 937	Redistricting of NC House of Representatives (R)	28-19	66-53	N
H 950	2012 State Budget (VO)	31-10	74-45	N

Effectiveness Rankings:

2011	2009	2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991
111 of 120	45	66	80	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

2011 Attendance Ranking 33 (tie) of 120**2011 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking** 27 (tie) of 120

* Appointed to fill vacancy on 1/26/2004

Rep. Elmer Floyd

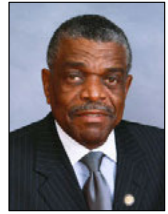
Democrat, 43rd District

Cumberland County

Date of Birth: 4/20/48



2009, 2011, 2013

**Counties in District:** Cumberland (part)**Business Address****Home Address**207 Courtney St.
Fayetteville, NC 28301**Business Phone****Home Phone**

910-488-6903

OccupationRetired, Human Resources
Director, City of Fayetteville**Education**

B.S. Fayetteville State U. 1960

Selected Bills Introduced 2011–2012:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 46	Funds for Security and Nat'l Defense Econ. Dev.	H
H 293	Ejectment & Summons Notice Posted on Premises	S
H 515	Books w/ Comm. Coll. Milit. Tuition Assistance	R
H 641	Create Certificate of Relief for Certain Crimes	R
H 1047	Restore Funds for Military Business Center	H

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

15 2 2

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2011–2012 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 8	No Cap on Number of Charter Schools (R)	33-17	68-51	N
S 416	Limit Stats Re: Racial Bias in Death Penalty (VO)	31-11	72-48	N
S 514	Const. Amend.: Def. of Marriage/Ban Gay Unions (R)	30-16	75-42	Y
S 727	Elim. Payroll Deduction for NCAE Dues (VO)	30-18	69-45	N
S 781	No NC Envir. Rules More Stringent Than Feds (VO)	48-0	76-42	N
S 820	Allow Drilling and Fracking for Natural Gas (VO)	29-13	72-47	N
H 7	Comm. Colleges Can Opt Out of Fed. Stu. Loans (VO)	31-16	71-46	N
H 200	2011 State Budget (VO)	31-19	73-46	N
H 351	Require Photo ID Before Voting (VETO)	31-19	67-52	N
H 854	Ultrasound & 24 Hr. Wait Before Abortion (VO)	29-19	72-47	N
H 937	Redistricting of NC House of Representatives (R)	28-19	66-53	N
H 950	2012 State Budget (VO)	31-10	74-45	N

Effectiveness Rankings:

2011	2009	2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991
118 of 120	101	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
2011 Attendance Ranking									1 (tie) of 120	
2011 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking									62 (tie) of 120	

Rep. Carl Ford

Republican, 76th District

Rowan County

Date of Birth: 7/11/57



2013



Counties in District: Cabarrus (part), Rowan (part)

Business Address

P.O. Box 1388
Kannapolis, NC 28082

Business Phone

704-857-1140

Home Address

320 Ketchie Estate Rd.
China Grove, NC 28023

Home Phone

704-305-3541

Occupation

Broadcasting, Ford Broadcasting
(gospel music radio stations)
Former Rowan County Commissioner

Education

Textiles Courses at Rowan Tech
and NC College of Textiles

The 2013–14 session of the General Assembly is Representative Ford's first term.

Rep. Valerie P. Foushee

Democrat, 50th District

Orange County

Date of Birth: 5/7/56



2013



Counties in District: Durham (part), Orange (part)

Business Address

Home Address

106 Claris Ct.
Chapel Hill, NC 27514

Business Phone

Home Phone

919-942-2661

Occupation

Retired, Admin. Services Supervisor,
Town of Chapel Hill Police Dept.
Former Orange County Commissioner
Former Chapel Hill/Carrboro
Board of Education Member

Education

B.A. UNC-CH 2008

The 2013–14 session of the General Assembly is Representative Foushee’s first term.

Rep. James (Jim) S. Fulghum, III

Republican, 49th District

2013

Wake County

Date of Birth: 4/29/44



Counties in District: Wake (part)

Business Address

400 Keisler Dr.
Cary, NC 27511

Business Phone

919-781-9950

Home Address

2701 Glenwood Gardens Ln., #203
Raleigh, NC 27608

Home Phone

919-784-0129

Occupation

Neurosurgeon, Carolina
Rehabilitation and Surgical
Associates, Carolina Back Institute

Education

B.S. NC State U. 1967
M.D. UNC-CH 1971

The 2013–14 session of the General Assembly is Representative Fulghum's first term.

Rep. Rosa U. Gill
Democrat Minority Whip

Democrat, 33rd District
Wake County
Date of Birth: 6/5/43



Counties in District: Wake (part)

Business Address

Home Address

2408 Foxtrot Rd.
Raleigh, NC 27610

Business Phone

Home Phone

919-821-0425
FAX 919-834-5618

Occupation

Retired Educator and State Employee
Former High School
Mathematics Teacher
Former Wake County School
Board Member

Education

B.S. Shaw U. 1968
Attended NC State U.
Attended NC Central U.

Selected Bills Introduced 2011–2012:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 206	Modify Property Tax Base Exclusions	R
H 225	Restrict NC Turnpike Corridor Selection	H
H 998	Funds To Reduce Class Size in K-3 Grades	H
H 1120	Funds for Medically Underserved Patients	H
H 1167	Elim. Max Tax on Airplanes, Boats, & RVs	H

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	14	1	2

Where He/She Stands *Votes in the 2011–2012 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 8	No Cap on Number of Charter Schools (R)	33-17	68-51	N
S 416	Limit Stats Re: Racial Bias in Death Penalty (VO)	31-11	72-48	N
S 514	Const. Amend.: Def. of Marriage/Ban Gay Unions (R)	30-16	75-42	N
S 727	Elim. Payroll Deduction for NCAE Dues (VO)	30-18	69-45	N
S 781	No NC Envir. Rules More Stringent Than Feds (VO)	48-0	76-42	N
S 820	Allow Drilling and Fracking for Natural Gas (VO)	29-13	72-47	N
H 7	Comm. Colleges Can Opt Out of Fed. Stu. Loans (VO)	31-16	71-46	N
H 200	2011 State Budget (VO)	31-19	73-46	N
H 351	Require Photo ID Before Voting (VETO)	31-19	67-52	N
H 854	Ultrasound & 24 Hr. Wait Before Abortion (VO)	29-19	72-47	N
H 937	Redistricting of NC House of Representatives (R)	28-19	66-53	N
H 950	2012 State Budget (VO)	31-10	74-45	N

Effectiveness Rankings:

2011	2009	2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991
116 of 120	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
2011 Attendance Ranking									33 (tie) of 120	
2011 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking									35 (tie) of 120	

*Appointed to fill vacancy on 6/18/2009

Rep. Rick Glazier

Democrat, 44th District

Cumberland County

Date of Birth: 6/16/55

2003, 2005, 2007,
2009, 2011, 2013**Counties in District:** Cumberland (part)**Business Address**1200 Murchison Ave.
Fayetteville, NC 28301**Business Phone**

910-672-2194

Home Address2642 Old Colony Pl.
Fayetteville, NC 28303**Home Phone**

910-484-4168

Occupation

Attorney

Visiting Professor, Fayetteville
State UniversityAdjunct Professor, Campbell
University School of LawFormer Cumberland County
School Board Member**Education**

B.A. Penn State U. 1977

J.D. Wake Forest U. 1981

Selected Bills Introduced 2011–2012:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 139	Limit Campaign Contributions by State Vendors	S
H 234	Disabled Persons and Jury Duty	R
H 247	Enhance Charter School Accountability	H
H 514	Adopt Military & Overseas Voter Act Provis.	R
H 622	Reduce # of Food Inspections in Nursing Homes	R

<i>TOTAL</i>	<i>Introduced</i>	<i>Adopted</i>	<i>Ratified</i>
	79	2	11

Where He/She Stands *Votes in the 2011–2012 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 8	No Cap on Number of Charter Schools (R)	33-17	68-51	N
S 416	Limit Stats Re: Racial Bias in Death Penalty (VO)	31-11	72-48	N
S 514	Const. Amend.: Def. of Marriage/Ban Gay Unions (R)	30-16	75-42	N
S 727	Elim. Payroll Deduction for NCAE Dues (VO)	30-18	69-45	N
S 781	No NC Envir. Rules More Stringent Than Feds (VO)	48-0	76-42	N
S 820	Allow Drilling and Fracking for Natural Gas (VO)	29-13	72-47	N
H 7	Comm. Colleges Can Opt Out of Fed. Stu. Loans (VO)	31-16	71-46	N
H 200	2011 State Budget (VO)	31-19	73-46	N
H 351	Require Photo ID Before Voting (VETO)	31-19	67-52	N
H 854	Ultrasound & 24 Hr. Wait Before Abortion (VO)	29-19	72-47	N
H 937	Redistricting of NC House of Representatives (R)	28-19	66-53	N
H 950	2012 State Budget (VO)	31-10	74-45	N

Effectiveness Rankings:

2011	2009	2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991
24 of 120	5	4	19	44	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
2011 Attendance Ranking									74 (tie) of 120	
2011 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking									27 (tie) of 120	

Rep. Kenneth (Ken) L. Goodman

Democrat, 66th District

2011, 2013

Richmond County

Date of Birth: 9/17/47



Counties in District: Hoke (part), Montgomery (part),
Richmond (part), Robeson (part), Scotland (part)

Business Address

P.O. Box 338
Rockingham, NC 28379

Business Phone

910-895-6342
FAX 910-895-1507

Home Address

832 Williamsburg Dr.
Rockingham, NC 28379

Home Phone

910-997-2712

Occupation

President & CEO, R.W. Goodman
Co. Inc. (retail furniture)
Former Chair, Richmond
County School Board

Education

A.A. Wingate U. 1967
B.S. Florida State U. 1969

Selected Bills Introduced 2011–2012:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 159	Military Veteran Notation on Drivers' Licenses	R
H 245	Reg. Deer Hunting with Dogs in Richmond Co.	H
H 349	Promote Green Roofs on Buildings	H
H 479	Small Business New Job Creation Incentive	H
H 1020	Encourage Volunteering To Support Veterans	H

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

5 0 1

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2011–2012 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 8	No Cap on Number of Charter Schools (R)	33-17	68-51	N
S 416	Limit Stats Re: Racial Bias in Death Penalty (VO)	31-11	72-48	N
S 514	Const. Amend.: Def. of Marriage/Ban Gay Unions (R)	30-16	75-42	Y
S 727	Elim. Payroll Deduction for NCAE Dues (VO)	30-18	69-45	N
S 781	No NC Envir. Rules More Stringent Than Feds (VO)	48-0	76-42	Y
S 820	Allow Drilling and Fracking for Natural Gas (VO)	29-13	72-47	N
H 7	Comm. Colleges Can Opt Out of Fed. Stu. Loans (VO)	31-16	71-46	N
H 200	2011 State Budget (VO)	31-19	73-46	N
H 351	Require Photo ID Before Voting (VETO)	31-19	67-52	N
H 854	Ultrasound & 24 Hr. Wait Before Abortion (VO)	29-19	72-47	N
H 937	Redistricting of NC House of Representatives (R)	28-19	66-53	N
H 950	2012 State Budget (VO)	31-10	74-45	N

Effectiveness Rankings:

2011	2009	2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991
99 of 120	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
2011 Attendance Ranking									60 (tie) of 120	
2011 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking									77 (tie) of 120	

Rep. Charles V. Graham

Democrat, 47th District

Robeson County

Date of Birth: 2/26/51



2011, 2013



Counties in District: Robeson (part)

Business Address

4820 Fayetteville Rd.
Lumberton, NC 28358

Business Phone

910-608-0430
FAX 910-608-0464

Occupation

Owner, Companion Home
Care/Unimed (home health
and medical equipment)
Retired Educator, Former
Director of Special Ed.,
Robeson County Schools

Home Address

479 Bee Gee Rd.
Lumberton, NC 28358

Home Phone

910-739-3969

Education

B.S. UNC-Pembroke 1973
M.Ed. Appalachian State U. 1983
Ed.S. Lehigh U. 1991

Selected Bills Introduced 2011–2012:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 469	Additional Lumberton & St. Pauls Occup. Tax	R
H 487	Allow Cert. Behavior Analyst To Practice Psych.	H
H 681	Study of American Indian Mascots at Schools	H
H 766	Nat'l & Int'l Benchmarks for Testing in Schools	S
H 1179	Terminate State Lease w/ Indian Cultural Ctr.	H

<i>TOTAL</i>	<i>Introduced</i>	<i>Adopted</i>	<i>Ratified</i>
	13	2	2

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2011–2012 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 8	No Cap on Number of Charter Schools (R)	33-17	68-51	N
S 416	Limit Stats Re: Racial Bias in Death Penalty (VO)	31-11	72-48	N
S 514	Const. Amend.: Def. of Marriage/Ban Gay Unions (R)	30-16	75-42	Y
S 727	Elim. Payroll Deduction for NCAE Dues (VO)	30-18	69-45	N
S 781	No NC Envir. Rules More Stringent Than Feds (VO)	48-0	76-42	N
S 820	Allow Drilling and Fracking for Natural Gas (VO)	29-13	72-47	N
H 7	Comm. Colleges Can Opt Out of Fed. Stu. Loans (VO)	31-16	71-46	N
H 200	2011 State Budget (VO)	31-19	73-46	N
H 351	Require Photo ID Before Voting (VETO)	31-19	67-52	N
H 854	Ultrasound & 24 Hr. Wait Before Abortion (VO)	29-19	72-47	N
H 937	Redistricting of NC House of Representatives (R)	28-19	66-53	N
H 950	2012 State Budget (VO)	31-10	74-45	N

Effectiveness Rankings:

2011	2009	2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991
119 of 120	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
2011 Attendance Ranking									1 (tie) of 120	
2011 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking									86 (tie) of 120	

Rep. George Graham, Jr.

Democrat, 12th District

Lenoir County

Date of Birth: 2/16/49



2013



Counties in District: Craven (part), Greene (part),
Lenoir (part)

Business Address

Business Phone

Occupation

Retired

Former Adult Basic Education

Director, Lenoir Community College

Former Lenoir County Commissioner

Home Address

419 Duggins Dr., P.O. Box 1082
Kinston, NC 28503

Home Phone

252-527-6865

Education

B.S. Fayetteville State U. 1971

M.A. NC State U. 1975

The 2013–14 session of the General Assembly is Representative Graham’s first term.

Rep. Michael (Mike) D. Hager**Republican Majority Whip**

Republican, 112th District

2011, 2013

Rutherford County

Date of Birth: 11/5/62

**Counties in District:** Burke (part), Rutherford**Business Address**342 Walking Horse Trail
Rutherfordton, NC 28139**Home Address**342 Walking Horse Trail
Rutherfordton, NC 28139**Business Phone**

828-748-2378

Home Phone

828-748-2378

OccupationHomebuilder: Owner,
Highlands Builders
Former Engineering
Manager, Duke Energy**Education**

B.S. UNC-Charlotte 1986

Selected Bills Introduced 2011–2012:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 142	Temp. Cap Gas Tax, Suspend Fees & Ferry Tolls	S
H 219	Update Sex Offender Registry w/ Name Changes	R
H 340	Auth. Criminal Records Checks for Movers	R
H 648	Exceptions & Bldg. Permits for Gen. Contractors	R
H 704	Study State's Future Energy Needs	S

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	27	2	7

Where He/She Stands *Votes in the 2011–2012 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 8	No Cap on Number of Charter Schools (R)	33-17	68-51	Y
S 416	Limit Stats Re: Racial Bias in Death Penalty (VO)	31-11	72-48	Y
S 514	Const. Amend.: Def. of Marriage/Ban Gay Unions (R)	30-16	75-42	Y
S 727	Elim. Payroll Deduction for NCAE Dues (VO)	30-18	69-45	Y
S 781	No NC Envir. Rules More Stringent Than Feds (VO)	48-0	76-42	Y
S 820	Allow Drilling and Fracking for Natural Gas (VO)	29-13	72-47	Y
H 7	Comm. Colleges Can Opt Out of Fed. Stu. Loans (VO)	31-16	71-46	Y
H 200	2011 State Budget (VO)	31-19	73-46	Y
H 351	Require Photo ID Before Voting (VETO)	31-19	67-52	Y
H 854	Ultrasound & 24 Hr. Wait Before Abortion (VO)	29-19	72-47	Y
H 937	Redistricting of NC House of Representatives (R)	28-19	66-53	Y
H 950	2012 State Budget (VO)	31-10	74-45	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2011	2009	2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991
35 of 120	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

2011 Attendance Ranking	1 (tie) of 120
2011 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking	67 (tie) of 120

Rep. Duane Hall

Democrat Freshman Leader

Democrat, 11th District

Wake County

Date of Birth: 2/6/67



2013



Counties in District: Wake (part)

Business Address

123 Glenwood Ave.
Raleigh, NC 27603

Business Phone

919-582-2111
FAX 866-707-2521

Occupation

Attorney, Law Offices of
Duane R. Hall II, PLLC

Home Address

404 Merrie Rd.
Raleigh, NC 27606

Home Phone

919-673-7927

Education

B.A. NC State U. 2003
J.D. Florida State U. 2006

The 2013–14 session of the General Assembly is Representative Hall's first term.

Rep. Larry D. Hall
Democrat Minority Leader

Democrat, 29th District
 Durham County
 Date of Birth: 9/18/55



2006*, 2007, 2009,
 2011, 2013



Counties in District: Durham (part)

Business Address

P.O. Box 25308
 Durham, NC 27702

Business Phone

919-682-8823
 FAX 919-682-3821

Occupation

Attorney, Hall Law Offices

Home Address

1526 Southwood Dr.
 Durham, NC 27707

Home Phone

919-489-0036
 FAX 919-489-0036

Education

B.S. Johnson C. Smith U. 1978
 J.D. UNC-CH 1985

Selected Bills Introduced 2011–2012:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 250	Clarify Changes to Militia Law	R
H 262	Standardize Stat. References to Military Orgs.	R
H 769	Encourage High School-to-Work Partnerships	R
H 788	Straight Ticket Provis. Votes Counted Locally	H
H 879	Raise Income Tax on Millionaires	H

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

36 2 5

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2011–2012 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 8	No Cap on Number of Charter Schools (R)	33-17	68-51	N
S 416	Limit Stats Re: Racial Bias in Death Penalty (VO)	31-11	72-48	N
S 514	Const. Amend.: Def. of Marriage/Ban Gay Unions (R)	30-16	75-42	N
S 727	Elim. Payroll Deduction for NCAE Dues (VO)	30-18	69-45	N
S 781	No NC Envir. Rules More Stringent Than Feds (VO)	48-0	76-42	N
S 820	Allow Drilling and Fracking for Natural Gas (VO)	29-13	72-47	N
H 7	Comm. Colleges Can Opt Out of Fed. Stu. Loans (VO)	31-16	71-46	N
H 200	2011 State Budget (VO)	31-19	73-46	N
H 351	Require Photo ID Before Voting (VETO)	31-19	67-52	N
H 854	Ultrasound & 24 Hr. Wait Before Abortion (VO)	29-19	72-47	N
H 937	Redistricting of NC House of Representatives (R)	28-19	66-53	N
H 950	2012 State Budget (VO)	31-10	74-45	N

Effectiveness Rankings:

2011	2009	2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991
72 of 120	42	63	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

2011 Attendance Ranking 33 (tie) of 120
2011 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 27 (tie) of 120

* Appointed to fill vacancy on 7/11/2006

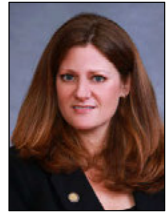
Rep. Susan (Susi) H. Hamilton

Democrat, 18th District

2011, 2013

New Hanover County

Date of Birth: 7/27/72

**Counties in District:** Brunswick (part),
New Hanover (part)**Business Address****Home Address**206 Nun St.
Wilmington, NC 28401**Business Phone**

910-619-9449

Home Phone

910-443-2830

OccupationPresident & CEO, Hamilton
Planning Inc. (Marketing,
Governmental Relations, and
Business Development Consultant)
Former Executive Director,
Wilmington Downtown Inc.**Education**B.A. UNC-CH 1994
M.P.A. UNC-Wilmington 2004**Selected Bills Introduced 2011–2012:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 189	Require ABC Permittees To Be Tax Compliant	H
H 332	No Moratoria While Changing Develop. Ordinance	R
H 403	Cities May Apply Demolition on Neglect Ords.	R
H 501	Credit Unions May Own Insurance Cos.	R
H 820	Study Coastal Property Insurance Rates	H

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

20 0 3

Where He/She Stands *Votes in the 2011–2012 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 8	No Cap on Number of Charter Schools (R)	33-17	68-51	N
S 416	Limit Stats Re: Racial Bias in Death Penalty (VO)	31-11	72-48	N
S 514	Const. Amend.: Def. of Marriage/Ban Gay Unions (R)	30-16	75-42	N
S 727	Elim. Payroll Deduction for NCAE Dues (VO)	30-18	69-45	N
S 781	No NC Envir. Rules More Stringent Than Feds (VO)	48-0	76-42	N
S 820	Allow Drilling and Fracking for Natural Gas (VO)	29-13	72-47	Y
H 7	Comm. Colleges Can Opt Out of Fed. Stu. Loans (VO)	31-16	71-46	X
H 200	2011 State Budget (VO)	31-19	73-46	N
H 351	Require Photo ID Before Voting (VETO)	31-19	67-52	N
H 854	Ultrasound & 24 Hr. Wait Before Abortion (VO)	29-19	72-47	N
H 937	Redistricting of NC House of Representatives (R)	28-19	66-53	N
H 950	2012 State Budget (VO)	31-10	74-45	A

Effectiveness Rankings:

	2011	2009	2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991
102 of 120	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

2011 Attendance Ranking 100 (tie) of 120**2011 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 83 (tie) of 120**

Rep. Edward (Ed) Hanes, Jr.

Democrat, 72nd District

Forsyth County

Date of Birth: 1/16/73



2013



Counties in District: Forsyth (part)

Business Address

380-H Knollwood St., Ste. 191
Winston-Salem, NC 27103

Business Phone

336-794-6884

Home Address

949 Stratford Rd.
Winston-Salem, NC 27104

Home Phone

Occupation

Green Energy Executive,
President & Owner, Monticello
Park Holdings, LLC

Education

B.A. UNC-CH 1995
M.A. Harvard U. 1996
J.D. UNC-CH 2000

The 2013–14 session of the General Assembly is Representative Hanes' first term.

Rep. Jonathan (Jon) Y. Hardister

Republican, 59th District

2013

Guilford County

Date of Birth: 10/29/82



Counties in District: Guilford (part)

Business Address

102 Dolley Madison Rd.
Greensboro, NC 27410

Business Phone

336-852-5572
FAX 336-852-9335

Occupation

Vice President of Marketing,
First Carolina Mortgage

Home Address

7 Montford Ct.
Greensboro, NC 27455

Home Phone

336-404-8791

Education

B.A. Greensboro College 2006

The 2013–14 session of the General Assembly is Representative Hardister's first term.

Rep. Mary Price (Pricey) T. Harrison

Democrat, 57th District

2005, 2007, 2009,

Guilford County

2011, 2013

Date of Birth: 8/31/58

Counties in District: Guilford (part)**Business Address****Home Address**P.O. Box 9339
Greensboro, NC 27429-9339**Business Phone****Home Phone**336-274-5574
FAX 336-856-0417**Occupation**

Retired Communications Attorney

EducationB.A. Duke U. 1980
J.D. UNC-CH 1985**Selected Bills Introduced 2011–2012:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 350	Property Tax Uniformity for Conservation Land	R
H 409	Guilford Tech. May Lease Property	R
H 624	Citizens United/Corp. Shareholder Votes Req'd	H
H 722	Reg. Coal-Based Energy/Prohib. Mountaintop Coal	H
H 787	Improve Efficiency of State Water Use	S

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

46 0 2

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2011–2012 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 8	No Cap on Number of Charter Schools (R)	33-17	68-51	N
S 416	Limit Stats Re: Racial Bias in Death Penalty (VO)	31-11	72-48	N
S 514	Const. Amend.: Def. of Marriage/Ban Gay Unions (R)	30-16	75-42	N
S 727	Elim. Payroll Deduction for NCAE Dues (VO)	30-18	69-45	N
S 781	No NC Envir. Rules More Stringent Than Feds (VO)	48-0	76-42	N
S 820	Allow Drilling and Fracking for Natural Gas (VO)	29-13	72-47	N
H 7	Comm. Colleges Can Opt Out of Fed. Stu. Loans (VO)	31-16	71-46	N
H 200	2011 State Budget (VO)	31-19	73-46	N
H 351	Require Photo ID Before Voting (VETO)	31-19	67-52	N
H 854	Ultrasound & 24 Hr. Wait Before Abortion (VO)	29-19	72-47	N
H 937	Redistricting of NC House of Representatives (R)	28-19	66-53	N
H 950	2012 State Budget (VO)	31-10	74-45	N

Effectiveness Rankings:

2011	2009	2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991
100 of 120	37	38	72	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
2011 Attendance Ranking									82 (tie) of 120	
2011 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking									12 (tie) of 120	

Rep. Kelly E. Hastings

Republican, 110th District

Gaston County

Date of Birth: 6/16/61



2011, 2013



Counties in District: Cleveland (part), Gaston (part)

Business Address

P.O. Box 488
Cherryville, NC 28021

Business Phone

704-473-3468
FAX 704-802-4237

Occupation

Realtor, Self-Employed

Home Address

405 Jane St.
Cherryville, NC 28021

Home Phone

704-473-3468
FAX 704-802-4237

Education

B.S. Appalachian State U. 1986
Graduate Teaching Certificate,
UNC-Charlotte 2009

Selected Bills Introduced 2011–2012:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 49	Laura's Law: Increase DWI Punishments	R
H 393	Modify Internal Auditing Statutes	S
H 596	Transfer Surplus Property to Retirement System	R
H 648	Exceptions & Bldg. Permits for Gen. Contractors	R
H 686	Orgs. To Benefit from Payable on Death Acc'ts	R

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

20 2 8

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2011–2012 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 8	No Cap on Number of Charter Schools (R)	33-17	68-51	Y
S 416	Limit Stats Re: Racial Bias in Death Penalty (VO)	31-11	72-48	Y
S 514	Const. Amend.: Def. of Marriage/Ban Gay Unions (R)	30-16	75-42	Y
S 727	Elim. Payroll Deduction for NCAE Dues (VO)	30-18	69-45	Y
S 781	No NC Envir. Rules More Stringent Than Feds (VO)	48-0	76-42	Y
S 820	Allow Drilling and Fracking for Natural Gas (VO)	29-13	72-47	Y
H 7	Comm. Colleges Can Opt Out of Fed. Stu. Loans (VO)	31-16	71-46	Y
H 200	2011 State Budget (VO)	31-19	73-46	Y
H 351	Require Photo ID Before Voting (VETO)	31-19	67-52	Y
H 854	Ultrasound & 24 Hr. Wait Before Abortion (VO)	29-19	72-47	Y
H 937	Redistricting of NC House of Representatives (R)	28-19	66-53	Y
H 950	2012 State Budget (VO)	31-10	74-45	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2011	2009	2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991
78 of 120	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

2011 Attendance Ranking 114 (tie) of 120

2011 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 27 (tie) of 120

Rep. Yvonne Lewis Holley

Democrat, 38th District

Wake County

Date of Birth: 1/27/52



2013



Counties in District: Wake (part)

Business Address

Business Phone

Occupation

Retired State Procurement/
Contract Specialist, N.C.
Dept. of Administration

Home Address

1505 Tierney Cir.
Raleigh, NC 27610

Home Phone

919-828-3873

Education

B.A. Howard U. 1974

The 2013–14 session of the General Assembly is Representative Holley's first term.

Rep. Mark W. Hollo

Republican, 73rd District

Alexander County

Date of Birth: 7/24/58



2005, 2011, 2013

**Counties in District:** Alexander, Wilkes (part), Yadkin**Business Address**1668 NC Hwy. 16 South
Taylorsville, NC 28681**Business Phone**

828-632-9736

Home AddressP.O. Box 88, 432 Westwood Ln.
Taylorsville, NC 28681**Home Phone**

828-632-1728

OccupationPhysician Assistant
Co-Owner, Family Care Center, PA**Education**B.S. Southern Illinois U. 1980
Graduate of Physician Assistant
Program, Bowman Gray School of
Medicine, Wake Forest U. 1983**Selected Bills Introduced 2011–2012:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 2	Opt Out of Nat'l Affordable Care Act	VOF
H 227	Crim. Penalty for Disturbing Human Remains	R
H 331	Allow PAs and NPs To Sign Death Certificate	R
H 474	Increase Standards for Adult Care Homes	R
H 666	Insur. Laws To Allow <i>Locum Tenens</i> Physicians	S

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

6 0 3

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2011–2012 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 8	No Cap on Number of Charter Schools (R)	33-17	68-51	Y
S 416	Limit Stats Re: Racial Bias in Death Penalty (VO)	31-11	72-48	Y
S 514	Const. Amend.: Def. of Marriage/Ban Gay Unions (R)	30-16	75-42	Y
S 727	Elim. Payroll Deduction for NCAE Dues (VO)	30-18	69-45	Y
S 781	No NC Envir. Rules More Stringent Than Feds (VO)	48-0	76-42	Y
S 820	Allow Drilling and Fracking for Natural Gas (VO)	29-13	72-47	Y
H 7	Comm. Colleges Can Opt Out of Fed. Stu. Loans (VO)	31-16	71-46	Y
H 200	2011 State Budget (VO)	31-19	73-46	Y
H 351	Require Photo ID Before Voting (VETO)	31-19	67-52	Y
H 854	Ultrasound & 24 Hr. Wait Before Abortion (VO)	29-19	72-47	Y
H 937	Redistricting of NC House of Representatives (R)	28-19	66-53	Y
H 950	2012 State Budget (VO)	31-10	74-45	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2011	2009	2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991
67 of 120	N/A	N/A	106	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
2011 Attendance Ranking									1 (tie) of 120	
2011 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking									1 (tie) of 120	

Rep. Bryan R. Holloway

Republican, 91st District
Stokes County
Date of Birth: 10/16/77



2005, 2007, 2009,
2011, 2013



Counties in District: Rockingham (part), Stokes

Business Address

1400 Priddy Rd.
King, NC 27021

Business Phone

336-983-2099

Home Address

1165 Sterling Pointe Dr.
King, NC 27021

Home Phone

336-985-0826

Occupation

History Teacher
Farmer
Education Consultant

Education

B.S. Appalachian State U. 1999

Selected Bills Introduced 2011–2012:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 58	4 Comm. Colls. May Opt Out of Fed. Stud. Loans	R
H 342	Don't Use HS Accredited in College Admission, etc.	R
H 821	Allow DOT To Use Recycled Asphalt	R
H 822	Implement Dropout Recovery Pilot Program	R
H 964	Create NC Longitudinal Data System in Ed.	R

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

23 1 11

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2011–2012 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 8	No Cap on Number of Charter Schools (R)	33-17	68-51	Y
S 416	Limit Stats Re: Racial Bias in Death Penalty (VO)	31-11	72-48	Y
S 514	Const. Amend.: Def. of Marriage/Ban Gay Unions (R)	30-16	75-42	Y
S 727	Elim. Payroll Deduction for NCAE Dues (VO)	30-18	69-45	Y
S 781	No NC Envir. Rules More Stringent Than Feds (VO)	48-0	76-42	Y
S 820	Allow Drilling and Fracking for Natural Gas (VO)	29-13	72-47	N
H 7	Comm. Colleges Can Opt Out of Fed. Stu. Loans (VO)	31-16	71-46	Y
H 200	2011 State Budget (VO)	31-19	73-46	Y
H 351	Require Photo ID Before Voting (VETO)	31-19	67-52	Y
H 854	Ultrasound & 24 Hr. Wait Before Abortion (VO)	29-19	72-47	Y
H 937	Redistricting of NC House of Representatives (R)	28-19	66-53	Y
H 950	2012 State Budget (VO)	31-10	74-45	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2011	2009	2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991
26 of 120	99	104	111	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
2011 Attendance Ranking									33 (tie) of 120	
2011 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking									103 (tie) of 120	

Rep. D. Craig Horn

Republican, 68th District

Union County

Date of Birth: 5/9/44



2011, 2013

**Counties in District:** Union (part)**Business Address****Home Address**5909 Bluebird Hill Ln.
Weddington, NC 28104**Business Phone****Home Phone**704-844-9960
FAX 704-844-2822**Occupation**Retired Food Broker, HSH Sales
Former Laurel, Maryland
City Council Member
Chairman of the Winston Churchill
Society of North Carolina**Education**Attended Indiana U.
Attended Syracuse U.
Attended U. of Maryland**Selected Bills Introduced 2011–2012:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 12	Stop Methamphetamine Labs	R
H 468	Exempt Some Poultry Transport from Weight Limit	R
H 941	Clarify Amount Recorded in Pseudoephedrine Sale	R
H 1125	Ed. High School Teens About Dating Violence	H
H 1126	Repeal Increase in School Instructional Days	H

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

22 0 8

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2011–2012 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 8	No Cap on Number of Charter Schools (R)	33-17	68-51	Y
S 416	Limit Stats Re: Racial Bias in Death Penalty (VO)	31-11	72-48	Y
S 514	Const. Amend.: Def. of Marriage/Ban Gay Unions (R)	30-16	75-42	X
S 727	Elim. Payroll Deduction for NCAE Dues (VO)	30-18	69-45	Y
S 781	No NC Envir. Rules More Stringent Than Feds (VO)	48-0	76-42	Y
S 820	Allow Drilling and Fracking for Natural Gas (VO)	29-13	72-47	Y
H 7	Comm. Colleges Can Opt Out of Fed. Stu. Loans (VO)	31-16	71-46	Y
H 200	2011 State Budget (VO)	31-19	73-46	Y
H 351	Require Photo ID Before Voting (VETO)	31-19	67-52	Y
H 854	Ultrasound & 24 Hr. Wait Before Abortion (VO)	29-19	72-47	Y
H 937	Redistricting of NC House of Representatives (R)	28-19	66-53	Y
H 950	2012 State Budget (VO)	31-10	74-45	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2011	2009	2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991
66 of 120	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
2011 Attendance Ranking									82 (tie) of 120	
2011 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking									47 (tie) of 120	

Rep. Julia Craven Howard

Republican, 79th District
Davie County
Date of Birth: 8/20/44



1989, 1991, 1993,
1995, 1997, 1999,
2001, 2003, 2005,
2007, 2009, 2011,
2013



Counties in District: Davie, Forsyth (part)

Business Address

330 S. Salisbury St.
Mocksville, NC 27028-2526

Business Phone

336-751-3528
FAX 336-751-7632

Occupation

Realtor
Appraiser
Former Mocksville Town
Council Member

Home Address

203 Magnolia Ave.
Mocksville, NC 27028

Home Phone

336-751-3754
FAX 336-751-7632

Education

B.A. Salem College 2003

Selected Bills Introduced 2011–2012:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 92	Repeal Land Transfer Tax	R
H 93	Apply Excess Sales Tax to Related Tax Liability	R
H 153	No Public Retirement for Convicted Felons	R
H 386	Real Estate License Law Amendments	R
H 1014	Reform Oversight of State-Owned Vehicles	H

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

41 0 20

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2011–2012 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 8	No Cap on Number of Charter Schools (R)	33-17	68-51	Y
S 416	Limit Stats Re: Racial Bias in Death Penalty (VO)	31-11	72-48	Y
S 514	Const. Amend.: Def. of Marriage/Ban Gay Unions (R)	30-16	75-42	Y
S 727	Elim. Payroll Deduction for NCAE Dues (VO)	30-18	69-45	Y
S 781	No NC Envir. Rules More Stringent Than Feds (VO)	48-0	76-42	Y
S 820	Allow Drilling and Fracking for Natural Gas (VO)	29-13	72-47	Y
H 7	Comm. Colleges Can Opt Out of Fed. Stu. Loans (VO)	31-16	71-46	Y
H 200	2011 State Budget (VO)	31-19	73-46	Y
H 351	Require Photo ID Before Voting (VETO)	31-19	67-52	Y
H 854	Ultrasound & 24 Hr. Wait Before Abortion (VO)	29-19	72-47	Y
H 937	Redistricting of NC House of Representatives (R)	28-19	66-53	Y
H 950	2012 State Budget (VO)	31-10	74-45	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2011	2009	2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991
9 of 120	36	29	23	11	85	74	17	18	87	99
2011 Attendance Ranking									1 (tie) of 120	
2011 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking									80 (tie) of 120	

Rep. Pat B. Hurley

Republican, 70th District

Randolph County

Date of Birth: 12/29/39

2007, 2009, 2011,
2013**Counties in District:** Randolph (part)**Business Address**300 N. Salisbury Street, Room 532
Raleigh, NC 27603-5925**Business Phone**

919-733-5865

Home Address141 Ridgecrest Rd.
Asheboro, NC 27203**Home Phone**

336-625-9210

OccupationRetired Deputy Clerk of
Superior Court
Full-Time Legislator**Education**High School
Archaeological Assistant Certificate,
Randolph Comm. College**Selected Bills Introduced 2011–2012:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 187	Require Labels for Ethanol-Blended Gasoline	R
H 509	Exclude Home Serv. for Disabled from Licensure	R
H 618	Streamline Oversight: DHHS Service Providers	R
H 692	Increase Payment of Unclaimed Property Claims	R
H 1048	Amend Incapacity To Proceed Laws	S

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

30 1 6

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2011–2012 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 8	No Cap on Number of Charter Schools (R)	33-17	68-51	Y
S 416	Limit Stats Re: Racial Bias in Death Penalty (VO)	31-11	72-48	Y
S 514	Const. Amend.: Def. of Marriage/Ban Gay Unions (R)	30-16	75-42	Y
S 727	Elim. Payroll Deduction for NCAE Dues (VO)	30-18	69-45	Y
S 781	No NC Envir. Rules More Stringent Than Feds (VO)	48-0	76-42	Y
S 820	Allow Drilling and Fracking for Natural Gas (VO)	29-13	72-47	Y
H 7	Comm. Colleges Can Opt Out of Fed. Stu. Loans (VO)	31-16	71-46	Y
H 200	2011 State Budget (VO)	31-19	73-46	Y
H 351	Require Photo ID Before Voting (VETO)	31-19	67-52	Y
H 854	Ultrasound & 24 Hr. Wait Before Abortion (VO)	29-19	72-47	Y
H 937	Redistricting of NC House of Representatives (R)	28-19	66-53	Y
H 950	2012 State Budget (VO)	31-10	74-45	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2011	2009	2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991
43 of 120	90	102	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
2011 Attendance Ranking									82 (tie) of 120	
2011 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking									1 (tie) of 120	

Rep. Frank Iler

Republican, 17th District

Brunswick County

Date of Birth: 1/10/42



2009*, 2011, 2013

**Counties in District:** Brunswick (part)**Business Address****Home Address**2515 Marsh Hen Dr.
Oak Island, NC 28465**Business Phone****Home Phone**

910-201-1007

Occupation

Retired Businessman

Former Hardees Employee

Former Cost Accountant and Budget

Supervisor, Fieldcrest Mills

Former Owner of Bojangles

Franchise in Rocky Mount

Member, Brunswick Comm.

College Board of Trustees

Education

B.S. Campbell U. 1964

Selected Bills Introduced 2011–2012:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 68	Req. Prop. Taxes Paid Before Transfer Deed	R
H 167	Extend Assessment Refund Period for Local Govt.	R
H 421	Fuel Tax Refund for Marinas	H
H 604	Exempt Military Retirement from Income Tax	H
H 962	Repeal Ferry Tolls	H

<i>TOTAL</i>	<i>Introduced</i>	<i>Adopted</i>	<i>Ratified</i>
	16	1	4

Where He/She Stands *Votes in the 2011–2012 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 8	No Cap on Number of Charter Schools (R)	33-17	68-51	Y
S 416	Limit Stats Re: Racial Bias in Death Penalty (VO)	31-11	72-48	Y
S 514	Const. Amend.: Def. of Marriage/Ban Gay Unions (R)	30-16	75-42	Y
S 727	Elim. Payroll Deduction for NCAE Dues (VO)	30-18	69-45	Y
S 781	No NC Envir. Rules More Stringent Than Feds (VO)	48-0	76-42	Y
S 820	Allow Drilling and Fracking for Natural Gas (VO)	29-13	72-47	Y
H 7	Comm. Colleges Can Opt Out of Fed. Stu. Loans (VO)	31-16	71-46	Y
H 200	2011 State Budget (VO)	31-19	73-46	Y
H 351	Require Photo ID Before Voting (VETO)	31-19	67-52	Y
H 854	Ultrasound & 24 Hr. Wait Before Abortion (VO)	29-19	72-47	Y
H 937	Redistricting of NC House of Representatives (R)	28-19	66-53	Y
H 950	2012 State Budget (VO)	31-10	74-45	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2011	2009	2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991
60 of 120	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

2011 Attendance Ranking **1 (tie) of 120**
2011 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking **21 (tie) of 120**

* Appointed to fill vacancy on 6/18/2009

Rep. Verla C. Insko

Democrat, 56th District

Orange County

Date of Birth: 2/5/36



1997, 1999, 2001,
2003, 2005, 2007,
2009, 2011, 2013



Counties in District: Orange (part)

Business Address

Home Address

610 Surry Rd.
Chapel Hill, NC 27514

Business Phone

Home Phone

919-929-6115
FAX 919-929-6119

Occupation

Retired Health Program Administrator
Former Orange County Commissioner
Former Chair, Orange County Water
and Sewer Authority Board

Education

B.A. Fresno State College 1959
Golden Gate Theological
Seminary 1960-61, no degree
Graduate Intern UC-Berkeley 1961
M.P.A. UNC-CH 1993

Selected Bills Introduced 2011–2012:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 84	Funds for More Inpatient Psychiatric Beds	H
H 503	Eliminate Co-Pay Requirements for Pre-K Prog.	CCA
H 916	Rules for State Expansion of Medicaid Waiver	R
H 975	Healthy Foods for Nutrition Assistance Clients	S
H 1136	Repeal Req'd Ultrasound & Wait for Abortion	H

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

50 0 2

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2011–2012 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 8	No Cap on Number of Charter Schools (R)	33-17	68-51	N
S 416	Limit Stats Re: Racial Bias in Death Penalty (VO)	31-11	72-48	N
S 514	Const. Amend.: Def. of Marriage/Ban Gay Unions (R)	30-16	75-42	N
S 727	Elim. Payroll Deduction for NCAE Dues (VO)	30-18	69-45	N
S 781	No NC Envir. Rules More Stringent Than Feds (VO)	48-0	76-42	N
S 820	Allow Drilling and Fracking for Natural Gas (VO)	29-13	72-47	N
H 7	Comm. Colleges Can Opt Out of Fed. Stu. Loans (VO)	31-16	71-46	N
H 200	2011 State Budget (VO)	31-19	73-46	N
H 351	Require Photo ID Before Voting (VETO)	31-19	67-52	N
H 854	Ultrasound & 24 Hr. Wait Before Abortion (VO)	29-19	72-47	N
H 937	Redistricting of NC House of Representatives (R)	28-19	66-53	N
H 950	2012 State Budget (VO)	31-10	74-45	N

Effectiveness Rankings:

2011	2009	2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991
106 of 120	26	21	36	43	46	53	114	NA	NA	NA
2011 Attendance Ranking									93 (tie) of 120	
2011 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking									62 (tie) of 120	

Rep. Darren G. Jackson

Democrat, 39th District

Wake County

Date of Birth: 6/29/70



2009*, 2011, 2013

**Counties in District:** Wake (part)**Business Address**P.O. Box 10
Zebulon, NC 27597**Business Phone**

919-269-2234

Occupation

Attorney, Gay & Jackson

Home Address1525 Crickett Rd.
Raleigh, NC 27610**Home Phone**

919-266-6565

FAX 919-266-1883

Education

B.A. UNC-CH 1993

J.D. Duke U. 1996

Selected Bills Introduced 2011–2012:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 27	Forensic Science Advis. Bd. & Improved Analysis	R
H 206	Modify Property Tax Base Exclusions	R
H 243	Clerk Fee Waived for Attys. of Indigent Clients	R
H 502	Req. Agencies to Preserve Biological Evidence	H
H 1165	Funds for Internet Crimes Against Children Team	H

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

21 1 6

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2011–2012 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 8	No Cap on Number of Charter Schools (R)	33-17	68-51	N
S 416	Limit Stats Re: Racial Bias in Death Penalty (VO)	31-11	72-48	N
S 514	Const. Amend.: Def. of Marriage/Ban Gay Unions (R)	30-16	75-42	N
S 727	Elim. Payroll Deduction for NCAE Dues (VO)	30-18	69-45	N
S 781	No NC Envir. Rules More Stringent Than Feds (VO)	48-0	76-42	Y
S 820	Allow Drilling and Fracking for Natural Gas (VO)	29-13	72-47	N
H 7	Comm. Colleges Can Opt Out of Fed. Stu. Loans (VO)	31-16	71-46	N
H 200	2011 State Budget (VO)	31-19	73-46	N
H 351	Require Photo ID Before Voting (VETO)	31-19	67-52	N
H 854	Ultrasound & 24 Hr. Wait Before Abortion (VO)	29-19	72-47	N
H 937	Redistricting of NC House of Representatives (R)	28-19	66-53	N
H 950	2012 State Budget (VO)	31-10	74-45	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2011	2009	2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991
87 of 120	85	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

2011 Attendance Ranking 100 (tie) of 120**2011 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 111 (tie) of 120**

* Appointed to fill vacancy on 1/26/2009

Rep. Charles R. Jeter, Jr.

Republican, 92nd District

Mecklenburg County

Date of Birth: 8/30/73



2013



Counties in District: Mecklenburg (part)

Business Address

15806 Brookway Dr., Ste. 600
Huntersville, NC 28078

Business Phone

704-895-4884
FAX 704-895-4885

Occupation

Small Business Owner
President, Intermodal FCL, Inc.
(transportation and
trucking company)
Former Huntersville Town
Commissioner

Home Address

16024 Wynfield Creek Pkwy.
Huntersville, NC 28078

Home Phone

704-992-6388

Education

B.A. Wofford College 1995

The 2013–14 session of the General Assembly is Representative Jeter's first term.

Rep. Linda P. Johnson

Republican, 83rd District

Cabarrus County

Date of Birth: 5/2/45

2001, 2003, 2005,
2007, 2009, 2011,
2013**Counties in District:** Cabarrus (part)**Business Address****Business Phone**

704-932-1376

Occupation

Computer Analyst

Tax Accounting

Former Kannapolis City

School Board Member

Home Address1205 Berkshire Dr.
Kannapolis, NC 28081**Home Phone**

704-932-1376

FAX 336-379-9986

Education**Selected Bills Introduced 2011–2012:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 58	4 Comm. Colls. May Opt Out of Fed. Stud. Loans	R
H 485	Provide \$10K Tax Credit for New Home Purchase	H
H 702	Est. Min. Wage Worker Scholarship Fund	H
H 758	Establish Arts Education Commission	R
H 966	Repeal Prohib. Teacher Prepayment/Pre-K Eligib.	R

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

18 0 4

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2011–2012 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 8	No Cap on Number of Charter Schools (R)	33-17	68-51	Y
S 416	Limit Stats Re: Racial Bias in Death Penalty (VO)	31-11	72-48	Y
S 514	Const. Amend.: Def. of Marriage/Ban Gay Unions (R)	30-16	75-42	Y
S 727	Elim. Payroll Deduction for NCAE Dues (VO)	30-18	69-45	Y
S 781	No NC Envir. Rules More Stringent Than Feds (VO)	48-0	76-42	Y
S 820	Allow Drilling and Fracking for Natural Gas (VO)	29-13	72-47	Y
H 7	Comm. Colleges Can Opt Out of Fed. Stu. Loans (VO)	31-16	71-46	Y
H 200	2011 State Budget (VO)	31-19	73-46	Y
H 351	Require Photo ID Before Voting (VETO)	31-19	67-52	Y
H 854	Ultrasound & 24 Hr. Wait Before Abortion (VO)	29-19	72-47	Y
H 937	Redistricting of NC House of Representatives (R)	28-19	66-53	Y
H 950	2012 State Budget (VO)	31-10	74-45	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2011	2009	2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991
15 of 120	79	62	62	61	105	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

2011 Attendance Ranking 1 (tie) of 120**2011 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 111 (tie) of 120**

Rep. Bert Jones

Republican, 65th District

Rockingham County

Date of Birth: 5/26/62



2011, 2013

**Counties in District:** Caswell, Rockingham (part)**Business Address****Home Address**299 Fairfield Rd.
Reidsville, NC 27320**Business Phone****Home Phone**336-342-6171
FAX 336-342-6171**Occupation**Dentist
Former Rockingham County
Commissioner**Education**B.A. UNC-CH 1983
D.D.S. UNC-CH 1988**Selected Bills Introduced 2011–2012:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 227	Crim. Penalty for Disturbing Human Remains	R
H 463	Amend Fox Hunting Laws in Rockingham Co.	R
H 658	Shorten Early Voting Period	S
H 817	Limit Lottery Admin. \$/Unclaimed Prize \$ Split	H
H 1146	Make Tax Credit for Disabled Child Refundable	H

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

19 1 6

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2011–2012 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 8	No Cap on Number of Charter Schools (R)	33-17	68-51	Y
S 416	Limit Stats Re: Racial Bias in Death Penalty (VO)	31-11	72-48	Y
S 514	Const. Amend.: Def. of Marriage/Ban Gay Unions (R)	30-16	75-42	Y
S 727	Elim. Payroll Deduction for NCAE Dues (VO)	30-18	69-45	Y
S 781	No NC Envir. Rules More Stringent Than Feds (VO)	48-0	76-42	Y
S 820	Allow Drilling and Fracking for Natural Gas (VO)	29-13	72-47	Y
H 7	Comm. Colleges Can Opt Out of Fed. Stu. Loans (VO)	31-16	71-46	Y
H 200	2011 State Budget (VO)	31-19	73-46	Y
H 351	Require Photo ID Before Voting (VETO)	31-19	67-52	Y
H 854	Ultrasound & 24 Hr. Wait Before Abortion (VO)	29-19	72-47	Y
H 937	Redistricting of NC House of Representatives (R)	28-19	66-53	Y
H 950	2012 State Budget (VO)	31-10	74-45	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2011	2009	2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991
68 of 120	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
2011 Attendance Ranking									1 (tie) of 120	
2011 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking									1 (tie) of 120	

Rep. Jonathan C. Jordan

Republican, 93rd District

2011, 2013

Ashe County

Date of Birth: 5/26/68



Counties in District: Ashe, Watauga

Business Address

401 E. Main St., Ste. 2
Jefferson, NC 28640

Business Phone

336-846-1657
FAX 336-846-1658

Occupation

Attorney, Jordan & Jordan
Law Offices, PLLC

Home Address

P.O. Box 744
Jefferson, NC 28640

Home Phone

336-977-8440

Education

B.A. Wake Forest U. 1990
M.B.A Vanderbilt U. 1992
J.D./M.P.A. UNC-CH 1996

Selected Bills Introduced 2011–2012:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 197	School Calendar Flexibility for Weather Emerg.	R
H 323	Decrease Corporate Income Tax Rate	H
H 406	Define Property Allowed in Vol. Ag. Districts	R
H 637	Adoption Law Changes	R
H 1002	Est. Bill of Rights for Deaf & Hearing Impaired	H

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

30 0 10

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2011–2012 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 8	No Cap on Number of Charter Schools (R)	33-17	68-51	Y
S 416	Limit Stats Re: Racial Bias in Death Penalty (VO)	31-11	72-48	Y
S 514	Const. Amend.: Def. of Marriage/Ban Gay Unions (R)	30-16	75-42	Y
S 727	Elim. Payroll Deduction for NCAE Dues (VO)	30-18	69-45	Y
S 781	No NC Envir. Rules More Stringent Than Feds (VO)	48-0	76-42	Y
S 820	Allow Drilling and Fracking for Natural Gas (VO)	29-13	72-47	Y
H 7	Comm. Colleges Can Opt Out of Fed. Stu. Loans (VO)	31-16	71-46	Y
H 200	2011 State Budget (VO)	31-19	73-46	Y
H 351	Require Photo ID Before Voting (VETO)	31-19	67-52	Y
H 854	Ultrasound & 24 Hr. Wait Before Abortion (VO)	29-19	72-47	Y
H 937	Redistricting of NC House of Representatives (R)	28-19	66-53	Y
H 950	2012 State Budget (VO)	31-10	74-45	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2011	2009	2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991
49 of 120	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
2011 Attendance Ranking									33 (tie) of 120	
2011 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking									52 (tie) of 120	

Rep. Donny C. Lambeth

Republican, 75th District

Forsyth County

Date of Birth: 6/24/50



2013



Counties in District: Forsyth (part)

Business Address

P.O. Box 418
Wallburg, NC 27373

Business Phone

336-406-7133

Home Address

4627 S. Main St.
Winston-Salem, NC 27127

Home Phone

336-788-1041

Occupation

Consultant
President & CEO, The Kaecarr Group
Retired President, N.C. Baptist Hospital
Former Winston-Salem/Forsyth County
School Board Member

Education

B.S. High Point U. 1972
M.B.A. Wake Forest U. 1994

The 2013–14 session of the General Assembly is Representative Lambeth's first term.

Rep. James H. Langdon, Jr.

Republican, 28th District

Johnston County

Date of Birth: 1/17/38



2005, 2007, 2009,

2011, 2013

**Counties in District:** Johnston (part)**Business Address****Home Address**10176 NC Highway 50 N.
Angier, NC 27501**Business Phone****Home Phone**

919-894-5797

FAX 919-894-1464

OccupationRetired: Farmer, Professional
Photographer, and Educator
(Former Vocational Director of
Johnston County Schools)
Former Johnston County
Commissioner**Education**

B.S. NC State U. 1960

M.Ed. NC State U. 1968

Selected Bills Introduced 2011–2012:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 162	Exempt Small Ag Processing from Permit Reqs.	R
H 736	Amend Laws Re: School Discipline	R
H 797	Limit Cities' Extraterritorial Jurisdiction	H
H 822	Implement Dropout Recovery Pilot Program	R
H 856	Funding Formula for NC Virtual Public Schools	H

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

12 0 5

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2011–2012 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 8	No Cap on Number of Charter Schools (R)	33-17	68-51	Y
S 416	Limit Stats Re: Racial Bias in Death Penalty (VO)	31-11	72-48	Y
S 514	Const. Amend.: Def. of Marriage/Ban Gay Unions (R)	30-16	75-42	Y
S 727	Elim. Payroll Deduction for NCAE Dues (VO)	30-18	69-45	Y
S 781	No NC Envir. Rules More Stringent Than Feds (VO)	48-0	76-42	Y
S 820	Allow Drilling and Fracking for Natural Gas (VO)	29-13	72-47	Y
H 7	Comm. Colleges Can Opt Out of Fed. Stu. Loans (VO)	31-16	71-46	Y
H 200	2011 State Budget (VO)	31-19	73-46	Y
H 351	Require Photo ID Before Voting (VETO)	31-19	67-52	Y
H 854	Ultrasound & 24 Hr. Wait Before Abortion (VO)	29-19	72-47	Y
H 937	Redistricting of NC House of Representatives (R)	28-19	66-53	Y
H 950	2012 State Budget (VO)	31-10	74-45	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2011	2009	2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991
59 of 120	98	112	108	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

2011 Attendance Ranking 33 (tie) of 120**2011 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 35 (tie) of 120**

Rep. David R. Lewis

Republican, 53rd District

Harnett County

Date of Birth: 3/6/71

2003, 2005, 2007,
2009, 2011, 2013**Counties in District:** Harnett (part)**Business Address**1500 S. Clinton Ave.
Dunn, NC 28334**Business Phone**910-897-8100
FAX 910-892-4689**Occupation**Farm Equipment Dealer
Farmer**Home Address**118 Kingsway Dr.
Dunn, NC 28334**Home Phone**910-891-4848
FAX 910-892-4689**Education**

B.B.A. Campbell U. 1994

Selected Bills Introduced 2011–2012:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 222	Electric Vehicle Incentives	R
H 710	Combine Ethics, Lobbying & Campaign Finance	H
H 777	Cure Errors in Congressional Redistricting	R
H 937	Redistricting of NC House of Representatives	R
H 1231	Req. Electronic Report by Candidate Com.	H

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

29 0 15

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2011–2012 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 8	No Cap on Number of Charter Schools (R)	33-17	68-51	Y
S 416	Limit Stats Re: Racial Bias in Death Penalty (VO)	31-11	72-48	Y
S 514	Const. Amend.: Def. of Marriage/Ban Gay Unions (R)	30-16	75-42	Y
S 727	Elim. Payroll Deduction for NCAE Dues (VO)	30-18	69-45	Y
S 781	No NC Envir. Rules More Stringent Than Feds (VO)	48-0	76-42	Y
S 820	Allow Drilling and Fracking for Natural Gas (VO)	29-13	72-47	Y
H 7	Comm. Colleges Can Opt Out of Fed. Stu. Loans (VO)	31-16	71-46	Y
H 200	2011 State Budget (VO)	31-19	73-46	Y
H 351	Require Photo ID Before Voting (VETO)	31-19	67-52	Y
H 854	Ultrasound & 24 Hr. Wait Before Abortion (VO)	29-19	72-47	Y
H 937	Redistricting of NC House of Representatives (R)	28-19	66-53	Y
H 950	2012 State Budget (VO)	31-10	74-45	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2011	2009	2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991
5 of 120	44	65	81	78	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

2011 Attendance Ranking 119 of 120**2011 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 108 (tie) of 120**

Rep. Marvin W. Lucas
Democrat Conference Co-Chair

Democrat, 42nd District
 Cumberland County
 Date of Birth: 11/15/41

2001, 2003, 2005,
 2007, 2009, 2011,
 2013



Counties in District: Cumberland (part)

Business Address

Home Address

3318 Hedgemoor Circle
 Spring Lake, NC 28390

Business Phone

Home Phone

910-497-2733

Occupation

Retired School Principal
 Former Mayor of Spring Lake
 Former Spring Lake Alderman

Education

B.S. Fayetteville State U. 1964
 M.A. NC Central U. 1975
 Ed.S. East Carolina U. 1977

Selected Bills Introduced 2011–2012:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 51	Fund Parent Involvement for Dropout Prevention	H
H 736	Amend Laws Re: School Discipline	R
H 946	Restore Funding for Teaching Fellows Program	H
H 1047	Restore Funds for Military Business Center	H
H 1118	Small Business Start-Up Tax Relief	H
TOTAL	Introduced Adopted Ratified	
	27 2 1	

Where He/She Stands *Votes in the 2011–2012 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 8	No Cap on Number of Charter Schools (R)	33-17	68-51	N
S 416	Limit Stats Re: Racial Bias in Death Penalty (VO)	31-11	72-48	N
S 514	Const. Amend.: Def. of Marriage/Ban Gay Unions (R)	30-16	75-42	N
S 727	Elim. Payroll Deduction for NCAE Dues (VO)	30-18	69-45	N
S 781	No NC Envir. Rules More Stringent Than Feds (VO)	48-0	76-42	N
S 820	Allow Drilling and Fracking for Natural Gas (VO)	29-13	72-47	N
H 7	Comm. Colleges Can Opt Out of Fed. Stu. Loans (VO)	31-16	71-46	N
H 200	2011 State Budget (VO)	31-19	73-46	N
H 351	Require Photo ID Before Voting (VETO)	31-19	67-52	N
H 854	Ultrasound & 24 Hr. Wait Before Abortion (VO)	29-19	72-47	N
H 937	Redistricting of NC House of Representatives (R)	28-19	66-53	N
H 950	2012 State Budget (VO)	31-10	74-45	N

Effectiveness Rankings:

2011	2009	2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991
74 of 120	28	34	53	70	69	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
2011 Attendance Ranking									60 (tie) of 120	
2011 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking									35 (tie) of 120	

Rep. Paul Luebke

Democrat, 30th District
Durham County
Date of Birth: 1/18/46



1991, 1993, 1995,
1997, 1999, 2001,
2003, 2005, 2007,
2009, 2011, 2013



Counties in District: Durham (part)

Business Address

Dept. of Sociology, UNC-Greensboro
Greensboro, NC 27412

Business Phone

336-334-5295

Home Address

1507 Oakland Ave.
Durham, NC 27705

Home Phone

919-286-0269

Occupation

Associate Professor of Sociology,
UNC-Greensboro

Education

B.A. Valparaiso U. 1966
Ph.D. Columbia U. 1975

Selected Bills Introduced 2011–2012:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 32	Less Signs. Req'd for New Party/Unaffil. Cands.	SF
H 123	Business Ownership of Land at Present-Use Value	R
H 736	Amend Laws Re: School Discipline	R
H 890	Extend Temporary Income Tax Surtax	H
H 1171	Extend Sunset for Earned Income Tax Credit	H

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

29 1 3

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2011–2012 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 8	No Cap on Number of Charter Schools (R)	33-17	68-51	N
S 416	Limit Stats Re: Racial Bias in Death Penalty (VO)	31-11	72-48	N
S 514	Const. Amend.: Def. of Marriage/Ban Gay Unions (R)	30-16	75-42	N
S 727	Elim. Payroll Deduction for NCAE Dues (VO)	30-18	69-45	N
S 781	No NC Envir. Rules More Stringent Than Feds (VO)	48-0	76-42	N
S 820	Allow Drilling and Fracking for Natural Gas (VO)	29-13	72-47	N
H 7	Comm. Colleges Can Opt Out of Fed. Stu. Loans (VO)	31-16	71-46	N
H 200	2011 State Budget (VO)	31-19	73-46	N
H 351	Require Photo ID Before Voting (VETO)	31-19	67-52	N
H 854	Ultrasound & 24 Hr. Wait Before Abortion (VO)	29-19	72-47	N
H 937	Redistricting of NC House of Representatives (R)	28-19	66-53	N
H 950	2012 State Budget (VO)	31-10	74-45	N

Effectiveness Rankings:

2011	2009	2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991
83 of 120	11	13	20	20	20	40	77	80	36	58
2011 Attendance Ranking									1 (tie) of 120	
2011 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking									1 (tie) of 120	

Rep. Chris Malone

Republican, 35th District

Wake County

Date of Birth: 6/10/57



2013



Counties in District: Wake (part)

Business Address

910 Paverstone Dr.
Raleigh, NC 27615

Business Phone

800-927-0456
FAX 800-927-2239

Occupation

Senior Case Manager,
G4S Compliance and Investigations
(a security company)
Former Wake County School
Board Member
Former Wake Forest Town
Commissioner

Home Address

P.O. Box 967
Wake Forest, NC 27588

Home Phone

919-395-4903

Education

B.A. St. Mary of the Plains College 1982

The 2013–14 session of the General Assembly is Representative Malone's first term.

Rep. Susan Martin

Republican, 8th District
Wilson County
Date of Birth: 11/30/67



2013



Counties in District: Pitt (part), Wilson (part)

Business Address

P.O. Box 8157
Wilson, NC 27893

Business Phone

Home Address

1407 Kenan St. NW
Wilson, NC 27893

Home Phone

252-285-2060

Occupation

Retired IBM Sales Executive
Homemaker

Education

B.S. U. of Richmond 1989
M.B.A. U. of Richmond 1996

The 2013–14 session of the General Assembly is Representative Martin’s first term.

Rep. Patricia (Pat) E. McElraft**Republican Deputy Majority Whip**

Republican, 13th District

Carteret County

Date of Birth: 3/20/47

2007, 2009, 2011,
2013**Counties in District:** Carteret, Jones**Business Address**

P.O. Box 4477

306 Governor Safford Ln.

Emerald Isle, NC 28594-4477

Business Phone

252-342-0693

Occupation

Technical Sales Representative--

Microbiology Products Co.

Real Estate Broker

Former Emerald Isle Town

Commissioner

Former Carteret County Commissioner

Home Address

10108 Coast Guard Rd.

Emerald Isle, NC 28594

Home Phone

252-764-2410

FAX 252-764-2410

Education

Attended Oklahoma State U.

Attended U. of Oklahoma

Attended Coastal Carolina

Comm. College

Selected Bills Introduced 2011–2012:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 119	Reduce 23 Environmental Regulations	R
H 134	5 Comm. Colls. May Opt Out of Fed. Stud. Loans	R
H 177	Study Use of Alternative Fuels by State Agencies	R
H 819	Coastal Mgmt: Sea-Level Change Rates Allowed	R
H 854	Req. Ultrasound & 24 Hr. Wait Before Abortion	R

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

25 0 11

Where He/She Stands *Votes in the 2011–2012 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 8	No Cap on Number of Charter Schools (R)	33-17	68-51	Y
S 416	Limit Stats Re: Racial Bias in Death Penalty (VO)	31-11	72-48	Y
S 514	Const. Amend.: Def. of Marriage/Ban Gay Unions (R)	30-16	75-42	Y
S 727	Elim. Payroll Deduction for NCAE Dues (VO)	30-18	69-45	Y
S 781	No NC Envir. Rules More Stringent Than Feds (VO)	48-0	76-42	Y
S 820	Allow Drilling and Fracking for Natural Gas (VO)	29-13	72-47	Y
H 7	Comm. Colleges Can Opt Out of Fed. Stu. Loans (VO)	31-16	71-46	Y
H 200	2011 State Budget (VO)	31-19	73-46	Y
H 351	Require Photo ID Before Voting (VETO)	31-19	67-52	Y
H 854	Ultrasound & 24 Hr. Wait Before Abortion (VO)	29-19	72-47	Y
H 937	Redistricting of NC House of Representatives (R)	28-19	66-53	Y
H 950	2012 State Budget (VO)	31-10	74-45	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2011	2009	2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991
51 of 120	94	108	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

2011 Attendance Ranking 114 (tie) of 120**2011 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 47 (tie) of 120**

Rep. Charles (Chuck) W. McGrady

Republican, 117th District

2011, 2013

Henderson County

Date of Birth: 3/6/53

**Counties in District:** Henderson (part)**Business Address**P.O. Box 723
Hendersonville, NC 28793**Business Phone**828-692-3696
FAX 828-692-3696**Occupation**Former Executive Director, N.C.
Youth Camp Association
Summer Camp Owner/Director,
Falling Creek Camp
Attorney
Former Henderson County
Commissioner
Former Flat Rock City Council Member**Home Address**195 Fernbrook Way
Hendersonville, NC 28791**Home Phone**

828-696-0672

EducationB.A. Rhodes College 1975
J.D. Mercer U. 1978**Selected Bills Introduced 2011–2012:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 98	Allow Breweries To Sell Malt Beverages on Site	R
H 350	Property Tax Uniformity for Conservation Land	R
H 379	Uniform Depositions and Discovery Act	R
H 567	Stagger Terms on Mountain Resources Comn.	R
H 609	Promote Developmt. of Water Supply Reservoirs	R
TOTAL	Introduced Adopted Ratified	
	28 1 12	

Where He/She Stands *Votes in the 2011–2012 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 8	No Cap on Number of Charter Schools (R)	33-17	68-51	Y
S 416	Limit Stats Re: Racial Bias in Death Penalty (VO)	31-11	72-48	Y
S 514	Const. Amend.: Def. of Marriage/Ban Gay Unions (R)	30-16	75-42	A
S 727	Elim. Payroll Deduction for NCAE Dues (VO)	30-18	69-45	Y
S 781	No NC Envir. Rules More Stringent Than Feds (VO)	48-0	76-42	N
S 820	Allow Drilling and Fracking for Natural Gas (VO)	29-13	72-47	N
H 7	Comm. Colleges Can Opt Out of Fed. Stu. Loans (VO)	31-16	71-46	Y
H 200	2011 State Budget (VO)	31-19	73-46	Y
H 351	Require Photo ID Before Voting (VETO)	31-19	67-52	Y
H 854	Ultrasound & 24 Hr. Wait Before Abortion (VO)	29-19	72-47	Y
H 937	Redistricting of NC House of Representatives (R)	28-19	66-53	Y
H 950	2012 State Budget (VO)	31-10	74-45	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2011	2009	2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991
53 of 120	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
2011 Attendance Ranking									93 (tie) of 120	
2011 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking									99 of 120	

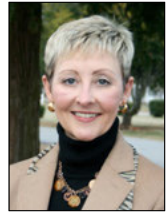
Rep. Deborah (Deb) H. McManus

Democrat, 54th District

2013

Chatham County

Date of Birth: 12/21/56



Counties in District: Chatham and Lee (part)

Business Address

8300 Health Park #107
Raleigh, NC 27615

Business Phone

Home Address

11 Pine Forest Dr.
Siler City, NC 27344

Home Phone

919-663-2261

Occupation

Office Manager & Bookkeeper,
Carolina Family Practice
Former Chatham County Board
of Education Member

Education

B.A. UNC-Charlotte 1979

The 2013–14 session of the General Assembly is Representative McManus' first term.

Rep. Allen Ray McNeill

Republican, 78th District

Randolph County

Date of Birth: 9/28/51



2012*, 2013



Counties in District: Moore (part), Randolph (part)

Business Address

727 McDowell Rd.
Asheboro, NC 27205

Business Phone

336-318-6790
FAX 336-318-6618

Occupation

Retired, Randolph County
Sheriff's Office

Home Address

4172 NC Hwy. 49 South
Asheboro, NC 27205

Home Phone

336-857-3633

Education

A.A. Guilford Technical
Comm. College 1988

**Appointed to fill vacancy on 8/13/2012*

Rep. Henry M. (Mickey) Michaux, Jr.

Democrat, 31st District

Durham County

Date of Birth: 9/4/30

1973, 1975, 1977*,

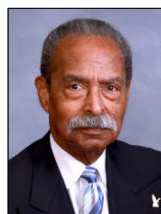
1985, 1987, 1989,

1991, 1993, 1995,

1997, 1999, 2001,

2003, 2005, 2007,

2009, 2011, 2013

**Counties in District:** Durham (part)**Business Address**

P.O. Box 2152

Durham, NC 27702-2152

Business Phone

919-596-8181

FAX 919-596-8183

Occupation

Attorney

Real Estate Agent

Insurance Agent

Home Address

819 Jerome Rd.

Durham, NC 27713

Home Phone

919-596-6230

FAX 919-596-8183

Education

B.S. NC Central U. 1952

J.D. NC Central U. 1964

Selected Bills Introduced 2011–2012:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 27	Forensic Science Advis. Bd. & Improved Analysis	R
H 780	Case Files Avail. to Innocence Inquiry Comm.	H
H 861	Give Local Gov'ts More Tax Options & Menu	H
H 1123	Amend Mgmt. of Durham Co. Memorial Stadium	R
H 1192	Repeal "Stand Your Ground" Laws	H

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

17

2

2

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2011–2012 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 8	No Cap on Number of Charter Schools (R)	33-17	68-51	N
S 416	Limit Stats Re: Racial Bias in Death Penalty (VO)	31-11	72-48	N
S 514	Const. Amend.: Def. of Marriage/Ban Gay Unions (R)	30-16	75-42	N
S 727	Elim. Payroll Deduction for NCAE Dues (VO)	30-18	69-45	N
S 781	No NC Envir. Rules More Stringent Than Feds (VO)	48-0	76-42	N
S 820	Allow Drilling and Fracking for Natural Gas (VO)	29-13	72-47	N
H 7	Comm. Colleges Can Opt Out of Fed. Stu. Loans (VO)	31-16	71-46	N
H 200	2011 State Budget (VO)	31-19	73-46	N
H 351	Require Photo ID Before Voting (VETO)	31-19	67-52	N
H 854	Ultrasound & 24 Hr. Wait Before Abortion (VO)	29-19	72-47	N
H 937	Redistricting of NC House of Representatives (R)	28-19	66-53	N
H 950	2012 State Budget (VO)	31-10	74-45	N

Effectiveness Rankings:

2011	2009	2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991
38 of 120	3	6	21	26	17	19	38	40	7	9

2011 Attendance Ranking**1 (tie) of 120****2011 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking****116 of 120**

* Resigned 7/1977 to become U.S. Attorney

Rep. Christopher (Chris) W. Millis

Republican, 16th District

2013

Pender County

Date of Birth: 6/22/83



Counties in District: Onslow (part), Pender

Business Address

P.O. Box 878
Hampstead, NC 28443

Business Phone

910-352-1740

Home Address

442 Peanut Rd.
Hampstead, NC 28443

Home Phone

910-352-1740

Occupation

Civil Engineer, Paramounte
Engineering, Inc.

Education

B.S. NC State U. 2005

The 2013–14 session of the General Assembly is Representative Millis' first term.

Rep. Annie W. Mobley

Democrat, 5th District

Hertford County

Date of Birth: 1/25/42



2007*, 2009,
2011, 2013



Counties in District: Bertie, Gates, Hertford,
Pasquotank (part)

Business Address

P.O. Box 328
Ahoskie, NC 27910

Business Phone

252-209-1031
FAX 919-550-0823

Home Address

353 South Church Rd.
Ahoskie, NC 27910

Home Phone

252-332-5463

Occupation

Retired Chief Court Counselor

Education

B.A. Elizabeth City State U. 1963

Selected Bills Introduced 2011–2012:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 59	Sex Offenders Cannot Be EMS Personnel	R
H 303	Funds for Statewide Poison Control Services	H
H 405	Set Minimum Number for Clerk of Court Staff	H
H 406	Define Property Allowed in Vol. Ag. Districts	R
H 853	Local Intake Procedure for Juvenile Delinquents	R

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

9 2 4

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2011–2012 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 8	No Cap on Number of Charter Schools (R)	33-17	68-51	N
S 416	Limit Stats Re: Racial Bias in Death Penalty (VO)	31-11	72-48	N
S 514	Const. Amend.: Def. of Marriage/Ban Gay Unions (R)	30-16	75-42	N
S 727	Elim. Payroll Deduction for NCAE Dues (VO)	30-18	69-45	N
S 781	No NC Envir. Rules More Stringent Than Feds (VO)	48-0	76-42	N
S 820	Allow Drilling and Fracking for Natural Gas (VO)	29-13	72-47	N
H 7	Comm. Colleges Can Opt Out of Fed. Stu. Loans (VO)	31-16	71-46	X
H 200	2011 State Budget (VO)	31-19	73-46	N
H 351	Require Photo ID Before Voting (VETO)	31-19	67-52	N
H 854	Ultrasound & 24 Hr. Wait Before Abortion (VO)	29-19	72-47	N
H 937	Redistricting of NC House of Representatives (R)	28-19	66-53	N
H 950	2012 State Budget (VO)	31-10	74-45	N

Effectiveness Rankings:

2011	2009	2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991
117 of 120	93	105	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
2011 Attendance Ranking									60 (tie) of 120	
2011 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking									35 (tie) of 120	

* Appointed to fill vacancy on 1/23/2007

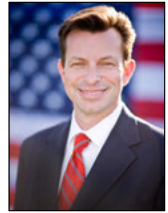
Rep. Timothy (Tim) D. Moffitt

Republican, 116th District

2011, 2013

Buncombe County

Date of Birth: 9/25/64

**Counties in District:** Buncombe (part)**Business Address**3182 Sweeten Creek Rd.
Asheville, NC 28803**Home Address**3182 Sweeten Creek Rd.
Asheville, NC 28803**Business Phone**828-651-8550
FAX 828-651-8558**Home Phone**

828-651-8550

OccupationExecutive Search and Management
Consultant, Moffitt International Inc.**Education**Attended NC State U.
Attended UNC-Asheville**Selected Bills Introduced 2011–2012:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 495	Expand Use of In-State Solar Energy	H
H 687	Award Atty. Fee When Local Gov'ts Act w/o Auth.	R
H 806	Stat. of Limitations for Zoning, Ag Districts	R
H 959	Streamline DOT Sale of Unused Properties	S
H 1009	Amend NC Metro. Sewerage Districts & Powers	R

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

29 2 10

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2011–2012 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 8	No Cap on Number of Charter Schools (R)	33-17	68-51	Y
S 416	Limit Stats Re: Racial Bias in Death Penalty (VO)	31-11	72-48	Y
S 514	Const. Amend.: Def. of Marriage/Ban Gay Unions (R)	30-16	75-42	Y
S 727	Elim. Payroll Deduction for NCAE Dues (VO)	30-18	69-45	Y
S 781	No NC Envir. Rules More Stringent Than Feds (VO)	48-0	76-42	Y
S 820	Allow Drilling and Fracking for Natural Gas (VO)	29-13	72-47	Y
H 7	Comm. Colleges Can Opt Out of Fed. Stu. Loans (VO)	31-16	71-46	Y
H 200	2011 State Budget (VO)	31-19	73-46	Y
H 351	Require Photo ID Before Voting (VETO)	31-19	67-52	Y
H 854	Ultrasound & 24 Hr. Wait Before Abortion (VO)	29-19	72-47	Y
H 937	Redistricting of NC House of Representatives (R)	28-19	66-53	Y
H 950	2012 State Budget (VO)	31-10	74-45	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2011	2009	2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991
40 of 120	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
2011 Attendance Ranking									33 (tie) of 120	
2011 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking									47 (tie) of 120	

Rep. Rodney W. Moore

Democrat, 99th District

Mecklenburg County

Date of Birth: 7/12/63



2011, 2013



Counties in District: Mecklenburg (part)

Business Address

1914 Yaupon Rd.
Charlotte, NC 28215

Business Phone

Home Address

P.O. Box 44107
Charlotte, NC 28215

Home Phone

704-449-6201

Occupation

Small Business Consultant

Education

A.A. Cape Fear Comm. College 1983

Selected Bills Introduced 2011–2012:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 135	Tiered Electric Rates To Encourage Efficiency	H
H 183	Study Homeowners Assn. Foreclosures	S
H 508	Modify Mecklenburg County Local Taxes	R
H 574	Change Excise Tax Distrib. on Prop. Transfers	H
H 1060	Create NC Urban Empowerment Initiative	H

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

15 0 1

Where He/She Stands *Votes in the 2011–2012 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 8	No Cap on Number of Charter Schools (R)	33-17	68-51	N
S 416	Limit Stats Re: Racial Bias in Death Penalty (VO)	31-11	72-48	N
S 514	Const. Amend.: Def. of Marriage/Ban Gay Unions (R)	30-16	75-42	N
S 727	Elim. Payroll Deduction for NCAE Dues (VO)	30-18	69-45	N
S 781	No NC Envir. Rules More Stringent Than Feds (VO)	48-0	76-42	N
S 820	Allow Drilling and Fracking for Natural Gas (VO)	29-13	72-47	Y
H 7	Comm. Colleges Can Opt Out of Fed. Stu. Loans (VO)	31-16	71-46	N
H 200	2011 State Budget (VO)	31-19	73-46	N
H 351	Require Photo ID Before Voting (VETO)	31-19	67-52	N
H 854	Ultrasound & 24 Hr. Wait Before Abortion (VO)	29-19	72-47	N
H 937	Redistricting of NC House of Representatives (R)	28-19	66-53	N
H 950	2012 State Budget (VO)	31-10	74-45	N

Effectiveness Rankings:

2011	2009	2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991
104 of 120	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

2011 Attendance Ranking 82 (tie) of 120
2011 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 107 of 120

Rep. Timothy (Tim) K. Moore

Republican, 111th District
Cleveland County
Date of Birth: 10/2/70

2003, 2005, 2007, 2009,
2011, 2013



Counties in District: Cleveland (part)

Business Address

305 East King St.
Kings Mountain, NC 28086

Business Phone

704-739-1221
FAX 704-739-5051

Occupation

Attorney, Tim Moore,
Attorney at Law, PA

Home Address

1417 Merrimont Dr.
Kings Mountain, NC 28086

Home Phone

704-739-6447
FAX 704-482-4872

Education

B.A. UNC-CH 1992
J.D. Oklahoma City U.
School of Law 1995

Selected Bills Introduced 2011–2012:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 19	Permanent House Rules	AD
H 49	Laura's Law: Increase DWI Punishments	R
H 219	Update Sex Offend. Registry w/ Name Changes	R
H 314	Procedure for UNC Board of Governors Election	AD
H 408	Amend Criminal Discovery Laws	R

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

48 12 10

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2011–2012 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 8	No Cap on Number of Charter Schools (R)	33-17	68-51	Y
S 416	Limit Stats Re: Racial Bias in Death Penalty (VO)	31-11	72-48	Y
S 514	Const. Amend.: Def. of Marriage/Ban Gay Unions (R)	30-16	75-42	Y
S 727	Elim. Payroll Deduction for NCAE Dues (VO)	30-18	69-45	Y
S 781	No NC Envir. Rules More Stringent Than Feds (VO)	48-0	76-42	Y
S 820	Allow Drilling and Fracking for Natural Gas (VO)	29-13	72-47	Y
H 7	Comm. Colleges Can Opt Out of Fed. Stu. Loans (VO)	31-16	71-46	Y
H 200	2011 State Budget (VO)	31-19	73-46	Y
H 351	Require Photo ID Before Voting (VETO)	31-19	67-52	Y
H 854	Ultrasound & 24 Hr. Wait Before Abortion (VO)	29-19	72-47	Y
H 937	Redistricting of NC House of Representatives (R)	28-19	66-53	Y
H 950	2012 State Budget (VO)	31-10	74-45	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2011	2009	2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991
4 of 120	68	56	65	84	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
2011 Attendance Ranking									33 (tie) of 120	
2011 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking									35 (tie) of 120	

Rep. Thomas (Tom) O. Murry

Republican, 41st District

2011, 2013

Wake County

Date of Birth: 5/8/77

**Counties in District:** Wake (part)**Business Address**P.O. Box 1054
Morrisville, NC 27560**Business Phone**

919-865-9993

Home Address225 Ruby Walk Dr.
Morrisville, NC 27560**Home Phone**

919-468-1213

Occupation

Pharmacist

Attorney

Former Executive Director, Pharmacy
Compounding Accreditation Board

Former Morrisville Town

Council Member

Education

Pharm.D. U. of Arkansas 2001

J.D. Campbell U. 2007

Attended U. of Central Arkansas

Selected Bills Introduced 2011–2012:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 174	Commercial Real Estate Broker Lien Act	R
H 244	Protect Whistleblowers Re: State Health Plan	R
H 614	Limit Liabil., Licensure for Vol. Health Care	R
H 644	Establish Pharmacy Audit Rights	R
H 753	Establish Radiology Technicians Licensure	H

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

35 1 12

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2011–2012 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 8	No Cap on Number of Charter Schools (R)	33-17	68-51	Y
S 416	Limit Stats Re: Racial Bias in Death Penalty (VO)	31-11	72-48	Y
S 514	Const. Amend.: Def. of Marriage/Ban Gay Unions (R)	30-16	75-42	Y
S 727	Elim. Payroll Deduction for NCAE Dues (VO)	30-18	69-45	Y
S 781	No NC Envir. Rules More Stringent Than Feds (VO)	48-0	76-42	Y
S 820	Allow Drilling and Fracking for Natural Gas (VO)	29-13	72-47	Y
H 7	Comm. Colleges Can Opt Out of Fed. Stu. Loans (VO)	31-16	71-46	Y
H 200	2011 State Budget (VO)	31-19	73-46	Y
H 351	Require Photo ID Before Voting (VETO)	31-19	67-52	Y
H 854	Ultrasound & 24 Hr. Wait Before Abortion (VO)	29-19	72-47	Y
H 937	Redistricting of NC House of Representatives (R)	28-19	66-53	Y
H 950	2012 State Budget (VO)	31-10	74-45	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2011	2009	2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991
30 of 120	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
2011 Attendance Ranking									82 (tie) of 120	
2011 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking									94 (tie) of 120	

Rep. Garland E. Pierce

Democrat, 48th District

Scotland County

Date of Birth: 7/9/53



2005, 2007, 2009,

2011, 2013



Counties in District: Hoke (part), Richmond (part),
Robeson (part), Scotland (part)

Business Address

601 N. Main St., P.O. Box 1781
Laurinburg, NC 28353

Business Phone

910-276-0774

Home Address

21981 Buie St.
Wagram, NC 28396

Home Phone

910-369-2844

FAX 910-369-2074

Occupation

Pastor, Bright Hopewell
Baptist Church

Retired, United Parcel Service

Education

B.S. Fayetteville State U. 1977

M.Div. Shaw U. 1981

Selected Bills Introduced 2011–2012:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 31	Unlawful To Use Mobile Phones While Driving	H
H 60	Extend Hearing Loss Task Force	R
H 469	Additional Lumberton & St. Pauls Occup. Tax	R
H 581	Amend Lumberton Firemen's Pension Fund	R
H 702	Est. Min. Wage Worker Scholarship Fund	H

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

35

4

3

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2011–2012 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 8	No Cap on Number of Charter Schools (R)	33-17	68-51	N
S 416	Limit Stats Re: Racial Bias in Death Penalty (VO)	31-11	72-48	N
S 514	Const. Amend.: Def. of Marriage/Ban Gay Unions (R)	30-16	75-42	Y
S 727	Elim. Payroll Deduction for NCAE Dues (VO)	30-18	69-45	N
S 781	No NC Envir. Rules More Stringent Than Feds (VO)	48-0	76-42	N
S 820	Allow Drilling and Fracking for Natural Gas (VO)	29-13	72-47	N
H 7	Comm. Colleges Can Opt Out of Fed. Stu. Loans (VO)	31-16	71-46	N
H 200	2011 State Budget (VO)	31-19	73-46	N
H 351	Require Photo ID Before Voting (VETO)	31-19	67-52	N
H 854	Ultrasound & 24 Hr. Wait Before Abortion (VO)	29-19	72-47	N
H 937	Redistricting of NC House of Representatives (R)	28-19	66-53	N
H 950	2012 State Budget (VO)	31-10	74-45	N

Effectiveness Rankings:

2011	2009	2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991
114 of 120	64	88	100	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

2011 Attendance Ranking

60 (tie) of 120

2011 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking

9 (tie) of 120

Rep. Larry G. Pittman

Republican, 82nd District

Cabarrus County

Date of Birth: 9/30/54



2011*, 2013

**Counties in District:** Cabarrus (part)**Business Address****Home Address**P.O. Box 5959
Concord, NC 28027**Business Phone****Home Phone**

704-782-3528

Occupation

Presbyterian Pastor

EducationA.S. Mount Olive Junior College, 1974
B.A. Atlantic Christian (now
Barton) College 1976
M.Div. Southeastern Baptist
Theological Seminary 1981**Selected Bills Introduced 2011–2012:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 982	Res. Against Military Detention of US Citizens	H
H 983	Resolution Opposing UN's Forest Mgmt. Recs.	H

<i>TOTAL</i>	<i>Introduced</i>	<i>Adopted</i>	<i>Ratified</i>
	2	0	0

Where He/She Stands *Votes in the 2011–2012 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 8	No Cap on Number of Charter Schools (R)	33-17	68-51	–
S 416	Limit Stats Re: Racial Bias in Death Penalty (VO)	31-11	72-48	Y
S 514	Const. Amend.: Def. of Marriage/Ban Gay Unions (R)	30-16	75-42	–
S 727	Elim. Payroll Deduction for NCAE Dues (VO)	30-18	69-45	Y
S 781	No NC Envir. Rules More Stringent Than Feds (VO)	48-0	76-42	–
S 820	Allow Drilling and Fracking for Natural Gas (VO)	29-13	72-47	Y
H 7	Comm. Colleges Can Opt Out of Fed. Stu. Loans (VO)	31-16	71-46	Y
H 200	2011 State Budget (VO)	31-19	73-46	–
H 351	Require Photo ID Before Voting (VETO)	31-19	67-52	–
H 854	Ultrasound & 24 Hr. Wait Before Abortion (VO)	29-19	72-47	–
H 937	Redistricting of NC House of Representatives (R)	28-19	66-53	–
H 950	2012 State Budget (VO)	31-10	74-45	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2011	2009	2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991
NA*	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
2011 Attendance Ranking										NA
2011 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking										NA

*Appointed to fill vacancy on 10/10/2011

Rep. Michele D. Presnell

Republican, 118th District

Yancey County

Date of Birth: 3/5/52



2013



Counties in District: Haywood (part), Madison, Yancey

Business Address

511 US Hwy. 19 East
Burnsville, NC 28714

Business Phone

828-682-6516

Home Address

316 Woodstock Dr.
Burnsville, NC 28714

Home Phone

828-682-6342

Occupation

Self-Employed, Small Business Owner
Serendipity Custom Frames
Former Yancey County Commissioner

Education

Hollywood Hills High School

The 2013–14 session of the General Assembly is Representative Presnell's first term.

Rep. Joe Sam Queen

Democrat, 119th District

Haywood County

Date of Birth: 6/18/50



(2003, 2007, 2009)*
2013



Counties in District: Haywood (part), Jackson, Swain

Business Address

71 Pigeon St.
Waynesville, NC 28786

Business Phone

828-452-1688
FAX 828-452-1626

Occupation

Business Owner
Architect, Joe Sam Queen, AIA
Farmer

Home Address

209 Hillview Cir.
Waynesville, NC 28786

Home Phone

828-452-4286

Education

B.S. NC State U. 1972
M.A. NC State U. 1974

Effectiveness Rankings:

2011	2009	2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991
NA	31*	30*	NA	35*	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

2011 Attendance Ranking

NA

2011 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking

NA

*While in the Senate

Rep. Nathan C. Ramsey

Republican, 115th District

Buncombe County

Date of Birth: 8/7/68



2013



Counties in District: Buncombe (part)

Business Address

Law Firm:

P.O. Box 868

Hendersonville, NC 28793

Dairy Farm:

1877 Charlotte Highway

Fairview, NC 28730

Business Phone

Law Firm:

828-693-0222

FAX 828-693-0454

Dairy Farm:

828-628-3216

FAX 828-628-3217

Occupation

Dairy Farmer, Ramsey Dairy Farm/
Mountain Woodlands LLC

Attorney, Blanchard,

Newman & Blackwell

Former Buncombe County

Commissioner

Home Address

26 Ramsey Farm Rd.

Fairview, NC 28730

Home Phone

828-628-1673

CELL: 828-768-3216

Education

B.S. UNC-Asheville 1989

J.D. U. of Tennessee 1992

The 2013–14 session of the General Assembly is Representative Ramsey's first term.

Rep. Bobbie Richardson

Democrat, 7th District

Franklin County

Date of Birth: 12/25



2013*



Counties in District: Franklin (part), Nash (part)

Business Address

Business Phone

Occupation

Retired, Director of Exceptional
Children, Vance Co. Schools

Home Address

7309 NC Hwy. 561
Louisburg, NC 27549

Home Phone

919-853-3617
FAX 919-853-3617

Education

B.S. NC Central U. 1972
M.Ed. NC Central U. 1977
Ed.D. UNC-Chapel Hill 2008

*The 2013–14 session of the General Assembly is Representative
Richardson's first term.*

* Appointed to fill vacancy on 1/9/2013

Rep. Dennis Riddell

Republican, 64th District

Alamance County

Date of Birth: 10/21/56



2013



Counties in District: Alamance (part)

Business Address

6343 Beale Rd.
Snow Camp, NC 27349

Business Phone

336-222-1303

Home Address

6343 Beale Rd.
Snow Camp, NC 27349

Home Phone

336-222-1303

Occupation

Marine Engineer, Matson
Navigation, Inc.
Thermographer and President,
Freedom IR Thermal Imaging

Education

B.S. California Maritime Academy 1978
M.Ed. Bob Jones U. 1983

The 2013–14 session of the General Assembly is Representative Riddell's first term.

Rep. Deborah K. Ross
Democrat Conference Co-Chair

Democrat, 34th District
 Wake County
 Date of Birth: 6/20/63

2003, 2005, 2007,
 2009, 2011, 2013



Counties in District: Wake (part)

Business Address

1101 Haynes St., Ste. 101
 Raleigh, NC 27604

Business Phone

919-413-0604

Home Address

425 S. Boylan Ave.
 Raleigh, NC 27603

Home Phone

919-832-6508

Occupation

Attorney, Styers, Kemeraite
 and Mitchell, PLLC
 Senior Lecturing Fellow,
 Duke U. Law School
 Consultant

Education

B.A. Brown U. 1985
 J.D. UNC-CH 1990

Selected Bills Introduced 2011–2012:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 4	Disapprove Closure of Dorothea Dix Hospital	H
H 153	No Public Retirement for Convicted Felons	R
H 176	Review Abuser Treatment Program	R
H 1066	Creditors' Claims on Passing of Titles by Will	R
H 1145	Public Infrastructure Oversight Commission	H
TOTAL	Introduced Adopted Ratified	
	40 2 16	

Where He/She Stands *Votes in the 2011–2012 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 8	No Cap on Number of Charter Schools (R)	33-17	68-51	N
S 416	Limit Stats Re: Racial Bias in Death Penalty (VO)	31-11	72-48	N
S 514	Const. Amend.: Def. of Marriage/Ban Gay Unions (R)	30-16	75-42	N
S 727	Elim. Payroll Deduction for NCAE Dues (VO)	30-18	69-45	N
S 781	No NC Envir. Rules More Stringent Than Feds (VO)	48-0	76-42	N
S 820	Allow Drilling and Fracking for Natural Gas (VO)	29-13	72-47	N
H 7	Comm. Colleges Can Opt Out of Fed. Stu. Loans (VO)	31-16	71-46	N
H 200	2011 State Budget (VO)	31-19	73-46	N
H 351	Require Photo ID Before Voting (VETO)	31-19	67-52	N
H 854	Ultrasound & 24 Hr. Wait Before Abortion (VO)	29-19	72-47	N
H 937	Redistricting of NC House of Representatives (R)	28-19	66-53	N
H 950	2012 State Budget (VO)	31-10	74-45	N

Effectiveness Rankings:

2011	2009	2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991
50 of 120	9	7	11	41	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
2011 Attendance Ranking									1 (tie) of 120	
2011 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking									80 (tie) of 120	

Rep. Stephen (Steve) M. Ross

Republican, 63rd District

2013

Alamance County

Date of Birth: 8/29/51



Counties in District: Alamance (part)

Business Address

1708 Westbrook Ave.
Burlington, NC 27215

Business Phone

336-584-3094
FAX 336-584-1929

Occupation

Vice President-Investment
Officer & Financial Advisor,
Wells Fargo Advisors
Former Mayor of Burlington
Former Burlington City
Council Member

Home Address

1314 McCuiston Dr.
Burlington, NC 27215

Home Phone

336-269-3704

Education

B.A. Elon U. 1973
Courses at NC State U. 1974-75

The 2013–14 session of the General Assembly is Representative Ross' first term.

Rep. Jason Saine

Republican, 97th District

Lincoln County

Date of Birth: 10/14/73



2011*, 2013



Counties in District: Lincoln

Business Address

Business Phone

704-479-1803

Occupation

Public Relations & Social

Media Manager

Home Address

1760 Whispering Pines Dr.

Lincolnton, NC 28092

Home Phone

704-479-1803

FAX 704-732-9458

Education

B.A. UNC-Charlotte 1995

B.S. Columbia Southern U. 2012

Selected Bills Introduced 2011–2012:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 1173	Absconding Probation Violators Lose Benefits	R

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

1 0 1

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2011–2012 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 8	No Cap on Number of Charter Schools (R)	33-17	68-51	–
S 416	Limit Stats Re: Racial Bias in Death Penalty (VO)	31-11	72-48	Y
S 514	Const. Amend.: Def. of Marriage/Ban Gay Unions (R)	30-16	75-42	Y
S 727	Elim. Payroll Deduction for NCAE Dues (VO)	30-18	69-45	Y
S 781	No NC Envir. Rules More Stringent Than Feds (VO)	48-0	76-42	–
S 820	Allow Drilling and Fracking for Natural Gas (VO)	29-13	72-47	Y
H 7	Comm. Colleges Can Opt Out of Fed. Stu. Loans (VO)	31-16	71-46	Y
H 200	2011 State Budget (VO)	31-19	73-46	–
H 351	Require Photo ID Before Voting (VETO)	31-19	67-52	–
H 854	Ultrasound & 24 Hr. Wait Before Abortion (VO)	29-19	72-47	–
H 937	Redistricting of NC House of Representatives (R)	28-19	66-53	–
H 950	2012 State Budget (VO)	31-10	74-45	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2011	2009	2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991
NA*	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
2011 Attendance Ranking										NA
2011 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking										NA

*Appointed to fill vacancy on 8/24/2011

Rep. Ruth Samuelson
Republican Conference Leader

Republican, 104th District
 Mecklenburg County
 Date of Birth: 11/4/59

2007, 2009, 2011,
 2013



Counties in District: Mecklenburg (part)

Business Address

1432 Ferncliff Rd.
 Charlotte, NC 28211

Business Phone

704-277-5221
 FAX 866-884-2996

Occupation

Philanthropic Consulting
 ruth: Philanthropy in Motion
 Former Mecklenburg County
 Commissioner

Home Address

1432 Ferncliff Rd.
 Charlotte, NC 28211

Home Phone

704-366-8748
 FAX 866-884-2996

Education

B.A. UNC-CH 1981

Selected Bills Introduced 2011–2012:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 177	Study Use of Alternative Fuels by State Agencies	R
H 222	Electric Vehicle Incentives	R
H 302	Licensing Exemptions for Adult Treatment Facilities	R
H 737	Strengthen Safety Laws in Child Care Facilities	R
H 854	Req. Ultrasound & 24 Hr. Wait Before Abortion	R

<i>TOTAL</i>	<i>Introduced</i>	<i>Adopted</i>	<i>Ratified</i>
	25	0	10

Where He/She Stands *Votes in the 2011–2012 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 8	No Cap on Number of Charter Schools (R)	33-17	68-51	Y
S 416	Limit Stats Re: Racial Bias in Death Penalty (VO)	31-11	72-48	Y
S 514	Const. Amend.: Def. of Marriage/Ban Gay Unions (R)	30-16	75-42	Y
S 727	Elim. Payroll Deduction for NCAE Dues (VO)	30-18	69-45	Y
S 781	No NC Envir. Rules More Stringent Than Feds (VO)	48-0	76-42	Y
S 820	Allow Drilling and Fracking for Natural Gas (VO)	29-13	72-47	Y
H 7	Comm. Colleges Can Opt Out of Fed. Stu. Loans (VO)	31-16	71-46	Y
H 200	2011 State Budget (VO)	31-19	73-46	Y
H 351	Require Photo ID Before Voting (VETO)	31-19	67-52	Y
H 854	Ultrasound & 24 Hr. Wait Before Abortion (VO)	29-19	72-47	Y
H 937	Redistricting of NC House of Representatives (R)	28-19	66-53	Y
H 950	2012 State Budget (VO)	31-10	74-45	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2011	2009	2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991
18 of 120	70	92	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
2011 Attendance Ranking									100 (tie) of 120	
2011 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking									67 (tie) of 120	

Rep. Jacqueline M. Schaffer

Republican, 105th District

2013

Mecklenburg County

Date of Birth: 10/1/81



Counties in District: Mecklenburg (part)

Business Address

7621 Little Ave., Ste. 100
Charlotte, NC 28226

Business Phone

704-535-9939
FAX 704-535-9699

Occupation

Attorney, Schaffer Associates, Inc.

Home Address

12113 Shoal Creek Ct.
Charlotte, NC 28277

Home Phone

CELL: 704-968-8820

Education

B.A. Meredith College 2003
J.D. Regent U. 2007

The 2013–14 session of the General Assembly is Representative Schaffer's first term.

Rep. Mitchell S. Setzer

Republican, 89th District

Catawba County

Date of Birth: 3/12/65


 1999, 2001, 2003,
 2005, 2007, 2009,
 2011, 2013
**Counties in District:** Catawba (part)**Business Address**
 4708 Hwy. 10 East, P.O. Box 250
 Catawba, NC 28609
Business Phone
 828-241-3161
 FAX 828-241-3160
Occupation
 Vice President, Smith Setzer &
 Sons, Inc. (construction-related)
Home Address
 1013 Murrays Mill Rd., P.O. Box 416
 Catawba, NC 28609
Home Phone
 828-241-3570
 FAX 828-241-2382
Education
 A.A. Lees McRae College 1985
 B.A. UNC-Greensboro 1987
Selected Bills Introduced 2011–2012:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 114	Assistance to Voters in Family Care Homes	H
H 124	Update References to Fed. Internal Revenue Code	R
H 182	Clarify Refunds of Tax Overpayments	H
H 501	Credit Unions May Own Insurance Cos.	R
H 886	Inc. Tax Deduction for Corp. Gifts to Charity	S

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

7 0 2

Where He/She Stands *Votes in the 2011–2012 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 8	No Cap on Number of Charter Schools (R)	33-17	68-51	Y
S 416	Limit Stats Re: Racial Bias in Death Penalty (VO)	31-11	72-48	Y
S 514	Const. Amend.: Def. of Marriage/Ban Gay Unions (R)	30-16	75-42	Y
S 727	Elim. Payroll Deduction for NCAE Dues (VO)	30-18	69-45	Y
S 781	No NC Envir. Rules More Stringent Than Feds (VO)	48-0	76-42	Y
S 820	Allow Drilling and Fracking for Natural Gas (VO)	29-13	72-47	Y
H 7	Comm. Colleges Can Opt Out of Fed. Stu. Loans (VO)	31-16	71-46	Y
H 200	2011 State Budget (VO)	31-19	73-46	Y
H 351	Require Photo ID Before Voting (VETO)	31-19	67-52	Y
H 854	Ultrasound & 24 Hr. Wait Before Abortion (VO)	29-19	72-47	Y
H 937	Redistricting of NC House of Representatives (R)	28-19	66-53	Y
H 950	2012 State Budget (VO)	31-10	74-45	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2011	2009	2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991
44 of 120	95	89	85	82	110	107	NA	NA	NA	NA

2011 Attendance Ranking 104 (tie) of 120**2011 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 100 (tie) of 120**

Rep. Phillip (Phil) R. Shepard

Republican, 15th District

2011, 2013

Onslow County

Date of Birth: 11/10/54

**Counties in District:** Onslow (part)**Business Address****Home Address**111 Vernon Shepard Lane
Jacksonville, NC 28540**Business Phone****Home Phone**

910-389-6392

FAX 910-347-4616

OccupationRetired, United States Government
Traffic Management Office, Camp
Lejeune, U.S. Marine Corps
Baptist Minister**Education**Attended Coastal Carolina
Comm. College**Selected Bills Introduced 2011–2012:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 422	Req. Gen. Assembly Approval for Fed. Rail Funds	S
H 427	Seize & Sell Cars Used To Elude Arrest	R
H 662	Counties May Collect Electronic Monitoring Fee	R
H 971	Terminate Lease for Death of Active Duty Milit.	R
H 1044	Motorcycle Insur. Discount for Military	R

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

16 0 8

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2011–2012 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 8	No Cap on Number of Charter Schools (R)	33-17	68-51	Y
S 416	Limit Stats Re: Racial Bias in Death Penalty (VO)	31-11	72-48	Y
S 514	Const. Amend.: Def. of Marriage/Ban Gay Unions (R)	30-16	75-42	Y
S 727	Elim. Payroll Deduction for NCAE Dues (VO)	30-18	69-45	Y
S 781	No NC Envir. Rules More Stringent Than Feds (VO)	48-0	76-42	Y
S 820	Allow Drilling and Fracking for Natural Gas (VO)	29-13	72-47	Y
H 7	Comm. Colleges Can Opt Out of Fed. Stu. Loans (VO)	31-16	71-46	Y
H 200	2011 State Budget (VO)	31-19	73-46	Y
H 351	Require Photo ID Before Voting (VETO)	31-19	67-52	Y
H 854	Ultrasound & 24 Hr. Wait Before Abortion (VO)	29-19	72-47	Y
H 937	Redistricting of NC House of Representatives (R)	28-19	66-53	Y
H 950	2012 State Budget (VO)	31-10	74-45	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2011	2009	2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991
91 of 120	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
2011 Attendance Ranking									33 (tie) of 120	
2011 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking									71 (tie) of 120	

Rep. Michael Speciale

Republican, 3rd District

Craven County

Date of Birth: 12/9/55



2013



Counties in District: Beaufort (part), Craven (part), Pamlico

Business Address

Business Phone

Occupation

Retired, U.S. Marine Corps

Home Address

803 Stately Pines Rd.
New Bern, NC 28560

Home Phone

252-635-5326

Education

A.A.S. Craven Comm. College 2004

The 2013–14 session of the General Assembly is Representative Speciale’s first term.

Rep. Paul (Skip) Stam

Speaker Pro Tempore

Republican, 37th District

Wake County

Date of Birth: 9/5/50



1989, 2003, 2005, 2007,
2009, 2011, 2013

Counties in District: Wake (part)

Business Address

510 West Williams St., P.O. Box 1600
Apex, NC 27502

Business Phone

919-362-8873
FAX 919-387-1171

Occupation

Attorney, Stam & Danchi, PLLC
Former Apex Town Attorney

Home Address

714 Hunter St.
Apex, NC 27502

Home Phone

919-362-4835

Education

B.S. Michigan State U. 1972
J.D. UNC-CH 1975

Selected Bills Introduced 2011–2012:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 3	Add Good Faith Exception to Exclusionary Rule	R
H 8	Const. Amend.: No Eminent Domain Except Public Use	S
H 139	Limit Campaign Contributions by State Vendors	S
H 344	Tax Credits for Children with Disabilities	R
H 494	Pretrial Release Continuous Alcohol Monitoring	R

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

36 2 15

Where He/She Stands *Votes in the 2011–2012 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 8	No Cap on Number of Charter Schools (R)	33-17	68-51	Y
S 416	Limit Stats Re: Racial Bias in Death Penalty (VO)	31-11	72-48	Y
S 514	Const. Amend.: Def. of Marriage/Ban Gay Unions (R)	30-16	75-42	Y
S 727	Elim. Payroll Deduction for NCAE Dues (VO)	30-18	69-45	Y
S 781	No NC Envir. Rules More Stringent Than Feds (VO)	48-0	76-42	Y
S 820	Allow Drilling and Fracking for Natural Gas (VO)	29-13	72-47	Y
H 7	Comm. Colleges Can Opt Out of Fed. Stu. Loans (VO)	31-16	71-46	Y
H 200	2011 State Budget (VO)	31-19	73-46	Y
H 351	Require Photo ID Before Voting (VETO)	31-19	67-52	N
H 854	Ultrasound & 24 Hr. Wait Before Abortion (VO)	29-19	72-47	Y
H 937	Redistricting of NC House of Representatives (R)	28-19	66-53	Y
H 950	2012 State Budget (VO)	31-10	74-45	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2011	2009	2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991
3 of 120	10	10	42	47	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

2011 Attendance Ranking 60 (tie) of 120

2011 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 114 (tie) of 120

Rep. Edgar V. Starnes

Republican Majority Leader

Republican, 87th District
Caldwell County
 Date of Birth: 9/3/56

1987, 1997, 1999,
 2001, 2003, 2005,
 2007, 2009, 2011,
 2013



Counties in District: Caldwell

Business Address

6715 Lakeview Terrace
 Hickory, NC 28601

Business Phone

828-326-9653
 FAX 828-327-6565

Occupation

Self-Employed, Real Estate Investor

Home Address

6715 Lakeview Terrace
 Hickory, NC 28601

Home Phone

828-326-9653
 FAX 828-327-6565

Education

B.A. Carson-Newman College 1978

Selected Bills Introduced 2011–2012:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 92	Repeal Land Transfer Tax	R
H 93	Apply Excess Sales Tax to Related Tax Liability	R
H 215	Ethen's Law: Crim. Offense To Injure Unborn	R
H 452	Restore Partisan Elect. Judges/No Pub. Financing	S
H 927	State Pension Plan Solvency Reform Act	R
TOTAL	Introduced Adopted Ratified	
	23 1 12	

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2011–2012 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 8	No Cap on Number of Charter Schools (R)	33-17	68-51	Y
S 416	Limit Stats Re: Racial Bias in Death Penalty (VO)	31-11	72-48	Y
S 514	Const. Amend.: Def. of Marriage/Ban Gay Unions (R)	30-16	75-42	Y
S 727	Elim. Payroll Deduction for NCAE Dues (VO)	30-18	69-45	Y
S 781	No NC Envir. Rules More Stringent Than Feds (VO)	48-0	76-42	Y
S 820	Allow Drilling and Fracking for Natural Gas (VO)	29-13	72-47	Y
H 7	Comm. Colleges Can Opt Out of Fed. Stu. Loans (VO)	31-16	71-46	Y
H 200	2011 State Budget (VO)	31-19	73-46	Y
H 351	Require Photo ID Before Voting (VETO)	31-19	67-52	Y
H 854	Ultrasound & 24 Hr. Wait Before Abortion (VO)	29-19	72-47	Y
H 937	Redistricting of NC House of Representatives (R)	28-19	66-53	Y
H 950	2012 State Budget (VO)	31-10	74-45	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2011	2009	2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991
17 of 120	86	93	104	86	96	106	112	NA	NA	NA
2011 Attendance Ranking									33 (tie) of 120	
2011 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking									82 of 120	

Rep. Robert (Bob) Steinburg

Republican, 1st District 2013
Chowan County
Date of Birth: 7/30/48



Counties in District: Camden, Chowan, Currituck,
Pasquotank (part), Perquimans, Tyrrell

Business Address

Business Phone

Occupation

Retired, Sales & Marketing,
Consumer Goods Industry
Formerly in Radio

Home Address

P.O. Box 703
Edenton, NC 27932

Home Phone

252-482-2404

Education

A.A. Corning Comm. College 1969
B.S. Upper Iowa U. 1990

The 2013–14 session of the General Assembly is Representative Steinburg’s first term.

Rep. Sarah S. Stevens

Republican, 90th District

Surry County

Date of Birth: 2/15/60



2009, 2011, 2013



Counties in District: Surry, Wilkes (part)

Business Address

1835 Westfield Rd., P.O. Box 667
Mt. Airy, NC 27030

Business Phone

336-786-5444
FAX 336-786-7791

Occupation

Attorney, Sarah Stevens,
Attorney at Law
Former District Court Judge

Home Address

2161 Margaret Dr.
Mt. Airy, NC 27030

Home Phone

336-789-0639

Education

B.S. UNC Greensboro 1981
J.D. Campbell U. 1986

Selected Bills Introduced 2011–2012:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 572	Accountability for Publicly-Funded Nonprofits	R
H 589	DV Orders/End Child Support If in Early College	R
H 615	Prove Racial Discrim. To Avoid Death Penalty	H
H 637	Adoption Law Changes	R
H 905	Fee for Vol. Dismissal of DV Protective Order	H

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

31 1 13

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2011–2012 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 8	No Cap on Number of Charter Schools (R)	33-17	68-51	Y
S 416	Limit Stats Re: Racial Bias in Death Penalty (VO)	31-11	72-48	Y
S 514	Const. Amend.: Def. of Marriage/Ban Gay Unions (R)	30-16	75-42	Y
S 727	Elim. Payroll Deduction for NCAE Dues (VO)	30-18	69-45	Y
S 781	No NC Envir. Rules More Stringent Than Feds (VO)	48-0	76-42	Y
S 820	Allow Drilling and Fracking for Natural Gas (VO)	29-13	72-47	Y
H 7	Comm. Colleges Can Opt Out of Fed. Stu. Loans (VO)	31-16	71-46	Y
H 200	2011 State Budget (VO)	31-19	73-46	Y
H 351	Require Photo ID Before Voting (VETO)	31-19	67-52	Y
H 854	Ultrasound & 24 Hr. Wait Before Abortion (VO)	29-19	72-47	Y
H 937	Redistricting of NC House of Representatives (R)	28-19	66-53	Y
H 950	2012 State Budget (VO)	31-10	74-45	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2011	2009	2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991
32 of 120	108	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
2011 Attendance Ranking									74 (tie) of 120	
2011 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking									60 (tie) of 120	

Rep. Michael (Mike) C. Stone

Republican, 51st District

2011, 2013

Lee County

Date of Birth: 1/9/70

**Counties in District:** Harnett (part), Lee (part)**Business Address**109 E. Main St.
Sanford, NC 27332**Business Phone**919-776-2412
FAX 919-718-5577**Occupation**Retail Owner, O'Connell's
Grocery Store
Real Estate
Former Sanford City Council Member**Home Address**1123 Winterlocken Dr.
Sanford, NC 27330**Home Phone**

919-777-8419

EducationA.A. Central Carolina
Comm. College 1990**Selected Bills Introduced 2011–2012:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 242	Bond, Fee, & Study of Fracking for Natural Gas	R
H 323	Decrease Corporate Income Tax Rate	H
H 399	Cap Motor Fuel Excise Tax Rate	H
H 704	Study State's Future Energy Needs	S
H 1064	Fracking for Natural Gas Reg. Prog., Oversight	H

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

7 0 1

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2011–2012 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 8	No Cap on Number of Charter Schools (R)	33-17	68-51	Y
S 416	Limit Stats Re: Racial Bias in Death Penalty (VO)	31-11	72-48	Y
S 514	Const. Amend.: Def. of Marriage/Ban Gay Unions (R)	30-16	75-42	Y
S 727	Elim. Payroll Deduction for NCAE Dues (VO)	30-18	69-45	Y
S 781	No NC Envir. Rules More Stringent Than Feds (VO)	48-0	76-42	Y
S 820	Allow Drilling and Fracking for Natural Gas (VO)	29-13	72-47	Y
H 7	Comm. Colleges Can Opt Out of Fed. Stu. Loans (VO)	31-16	71-46	Y
H 200	2011 State Budget (VO)	31-19	73-46	Y
H 351	Require Photo ID Before Voting (VETO)	31-19	67-52	Y
H 854	Ultrasound & 24 Hr. Wait Before Abortion (VO)	29-19	72-47	Y
H 937	Redistricting of NC House of Representatives (R)	28-19	66-53	Y
H 950	2012 State Budget (VO)	31-10	74-45	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2011	2009	2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991
73 of 120	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
2011 Attendance Ranking									33 (tie) of 120	
2011 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking									77 (tie) of 120	

Rep. John D. Szoka

Republican, 45th District

Cumberland County

Date of Birth: 10/21/54



2013



Counties in District: Cumberland (part)

Business Address

3035-J Boone Trail Extension
Fayetteville, NC 28304

Business Phone

910-223-9450
FAX 866-696-0383

Occupation

Real Estate
Mortgage Lending, Branch
Manager, Senior Loan
Officer, Starkey Mortgage
Retired Lt. Colonel, U.S. Army

Home Address

6922 Surrey Rd.
Fayetteville, NC 28306

Home Phone

910-583-2960

Education

B.S. U.S. Military Academy
at West Point 1976
M.S. U. of Texas at Austin 1985

The 2013–14 session of the General Assembly is Representative Szoka's first term.

Rep. Evelyn Terry

Democrat, 71st District

Forsyth County

Date of Birth: 9/14/43



2013



Counties in District: Forsyth (part)

Business Address

1922 S. Martin Luther King Dr.,
Ste. 215
Winston Salem, NC 27107

Business Phone

Occupation

Retired
Principal, George Black
House & Brickyard, Inc.
Former Winston-Salem City
Council Member
Former Chair, Forsyth County
Social Services Board

Home Address

1224 Reynolds Forest Dr.
Winston Salem, NC 27107

Home Phone

336-788-5008
FAX 336-788-5008

Education

B.A. Johnson C. Smith U. 1965
M.A. Appalachian State U. 1978

The 2013–14 session of the General Assembly is Representative Terry's first term.

Rep. Thom Tillis



Speaker of the House 2011–12, 2013–14

Republican, 98th District

2007, 2009, 2011,
2013

Mecklenburg County

Date of Birth: 8/30/60



Counties in District: Mecklenburg (part)

Business Address

2304 Legislative Building
Raleigh, NC 27601-1096

Business Phone

919-733-3451

Home Address

P.O. Box 32186
Charlotte, NC 28232

Home Phone

704-248-2980
FAX 704-501-1555

Occupation

Former Management Consultant/
Practice Leader, IBM Business
Consulting Services Division
Former Cornelius Town Commissioner

Education

B.S. U. of Maryland 1997

Selected Bills Introduced 2011–2012:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 61	Limit Speaker & President Pro Tem to 2 Terms	S
H 947	Compensation for Eugenics Sterilization Victims	S

<i>TOTAL</i>	<i>Introduced</i>	<i>Adopted</i>	<i>Ratified</i>
	2	0	0

Where He/She Stands *Votes in the 2011–2012 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 8	No Cap on Number of Charter Schools (R)	33-17	68-51	Y
S 416	Limit Stats Re: Racial Bias in Death Penalty (VO)	31-11	72-48	Y
S 514	Const. Amend.: Def. of Marriage/Ban Gay Unions (R)	30-16	75-42	Y
S 727	Elim. Payroll Deduction for NCAE Dues (VO)	30-18	69-45	Y
S 781	No NC Envir. Rules More Stringent Than Feds (VO)	48-0	76-42	Y
S 820	Allow Drilling and Fracking for Natural Gas (VO)	29-13	72-47	Y
H 7	Comm. Colleges Can Opt Out of Fed. Stu. Loans (VO)	31-16	71-46	Y
H 200	2011 State Budget (VO)	31-19	73-46	Y
H 351	Require Photo ID Before Voting (VETO)	31-19	67-52	Y
H 854	Ultrasound & 24 Hr. Wait Before Abortion (VO)	29-19	72-47	Y
H 937	Redistricting of NC House of Representatives (R)	28-19	66-53	Y
H 950	2012 State Budget (VO)	31-10	74-45	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2011	2009	2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991
1 of 120	32	95	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

2011 Attendance Ranking 1 (tie) of 120
2011 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking NA*

*Historically, the Speaker of the House has voted only to break ties or when he deems it necessary.

Rep. Paul N. Tine

Democrat, 6th District

Dare County

Date of Birth: 12/20/71



2013



Counties in District: Beaufort (part), Dare, Hyde, Washington

Business Address

3900 N. Croatan Hwy.
Kitty Hawk, NC 27949

Business Phone

252-255-0365
FAX 252-261-5617

Occupation

Business Owner & Insurance Agent,
Midgett Insurance Agency

Home Address

3040 Creek Rd.
Kitty Hawk, NC 27949

Home Phone

252-305-5133

Education

B.S. James Madison U. 1994

The 2013–14 session of the General Assembly is Representative Tine's first term.

Rep. Joe P. Tolson

Democrat, 23rd District
 Edgecombe County
 Date of Birth: 4/15/41



1997*, 1999, 2001,
 2003, 2005, 2007,
 2009, 2011, 2013



Counties in District: Edgecombe, Martin

Business Address**Home Address**

P.O. Box 1038
 Pinetops, NC 27864

Business Phone**Home Phone**

252-827-2749

Occupation

Retired Educator, Edgecombe
 Community College

Education

B.S. Atlantic Christian (now
 Barton) College 1963
 Masters Education Admin.,
 U. of Virginia 1969

Selected Bills Introduced 2011-2012:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 91	Repeal Sunset on E-NC Authority	H
H 308	Reform Process for Admiss. Ticket Sales/Resales	H
H 383	Extend Unemployment. Benefits & Cut State Budget	VETO
H 457	Req. Hearings for Municipal Elec. Rate Changes	R
H 1116	Small Business Job Creation Tax Credit	H

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

21 0 2

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2011-2012 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 8	No Cap on Number of Charter Schools (R)	33-17	68-51	N
S 416	Limit Stats Re: Racial Bias in Death Penalty (VO)	31-11	72-48	N
S 514	Const. Amend.: Def. of Marriage/Ban Gay Unions (R)	30-16	75-42	N
S 727	Elim. Payroll Deduction for NCAE Dues (VO)	30-18	69-45	N
S 781	No NC Envir. Rules More Stringent Than Feds (VO)	48-0	76-42	N
S 820	Allow Drilling and Fracking for Natural Gas (VO)	29-13	72-47	N
H 7	Comm. Colleges Can Opt Out of Fed. Stu. Loans (VO)	31-16	71-46	N
H 200	2011 State Budget (VO)	31-19	73-46	N
H 351	Require Photo ID Before Voting (VETO)	31-19	67-52	N
H 854	Ultrasound & 24 Hr. Wait Before Abortion (VO)	29-19	72-47	N
H 937	Redistricting of NC House of Representatives (R)	28-19	66-53	N
H 950	2012 State Budget (VO)	31-10	74-45	N

Effectiveness Rankings:

2011	2009	2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991
62 of 120	15	14	25	31	36	35	93*	NA	NA	NA
2011 Attendance Ranking									1 (tie) of 120	
2011 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking									35 (tie) of 120	

* Appointed to fill vacancy on 1/27/1997

Rep. John A. Torbett

Republican, 108th District

Gaston County

Date of Birth: 5/21/56



2011, 2013

**Counties in District:** Gaston (part)**Business Address**210 Blueridge Dr.
Stanley, NC 28164**Business Phone**704-931-4368
FAX 704-931-4430**Occupation**Business Developer, Defense
Technologies Inc.
Former Gaston County Commissioner**Home Address**210 Blueridge Dr.
Stanley, NC 28164**Home Phone**704-263-9282
FAX 704-931-4430**Education**

Attended Middle Tennessee State U.

Selected Bills Introduced 2011–2012:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 149	Make Terrorism a State Criminal Offense	R
H 512	Regulate Disposal of Kitchen Grease Waste	R
H 743	Applicants Treated Equally by Med. Facils. Plan	H
H 744	Safe Students Act: Establishing Proof of Age	R
H 811	Evaluate NC's Road Construction Process	S

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

22 1 7

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2011–2012 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 8	No Cap on Number of Charter Schools (R)	33-17	68-51	Y
S 416	Limit Stats Re: Racial Bias in Death Penalty (VO)	31-11	72-48	Y
S 514	Const. Amend.: Def. of Marriage/Ban Gay Unions (R)	30-16	75-42	Y
S 727	Elim. Payroll Deduction for NCAE Dues (VO)	30-18	69-45	Y
S 781	No NC Envir. Rules More Stringent Than Feds (VO)	48-0	76-42	Y
S 820	Allow Drilling and Fracking for Natural Gas (VO)	29-13	72-47	Y
H 7	Comm. Colleges Can Opt Out of Fed. Stu. Loans (VO)	31-16	71-46	Y
H 200	2011 State Budget (VO)	31-19	73-46	Y
H 351	Require Photo ID Before Voting (VETO)	31-19	67-52	Y
H 854	Ultrasound & 24 Hr. Wait Before Abortion (VO)	29-19	72-47	Y
H 937	Redistricting of NC House of Representatives (R)	28-19	66-53	Y
H 950	2012 State Budget (VO)	31-10	74-45	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2011	2009	2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991
64 of 120	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
2011 Attendance Ranking									1 (tie) of 120	
2011 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking									67 (tie) of 120	

Rep. Rena W. Turner

Republican, 84th District

Iredell County

Date of Birth: 2/19/51



2013



Counties in District: Iredell (part)

Business Address

221 E. Water St.
Statesville, NC 28677

Business Phone

704-832-6740
FAX 704-832-6601

Occupation

Retired, Clerk of Superior
Court, Iredell County

Home Address

247 Gethsemane Rd.
Olin, NC 28660

Home Phone

704-876-4948
CELL: 704-682-1116

Education

B.A. Lenoir Rhyne U. 1973
M.A. Lenoir Rhyne U. 1990

The 2013–14 session of the General Assembly is Representative Turner's first term.

Rep. Kenneth (Ken) N. Waddell

Democrat, 46th District

2013

Columbus County

Date of Birth: 9/11/53



Counties in District: Bladen (part), Columbus, and Robeson (part)

Business Address

522 Ice Plant Rd.
Fair Bluff, NC 28439

Business Phone

910-649-6528
FAX 910-649-6528

Occupation

Farmer, K&S Farms LLC
Retired, High School Agriculture
Teacher, Columbus Co. Schools
Former Mayor of Chadbourn
Former Chadbourn Town
Council Member

Home Address

515 E. First Ave.
Chadbourn, NC 28431

Home Phone

910-654-3734

Education

B.S. NC State U. 1975
M.Ed. NC State U. 1984

The 2013–14 session of the General Assembly is Representative Waddell's first term.

Rep. Harry J. Warren

Republican, 77th District

Rowan County

Date of Birth: 5/31/50



2011, 2013

**Counties in District:** Rowan (part)**Business Address**P.O. Box 2521
Salisbury, NC 28145**Business Phone**704-603-8898
FAX 704-603-8898**Occupation**Human Resources Specialist, Tarheel
Capital Corp., d/b/a Wendy's**Home Address**201 Kingsbridge Rd.
Salisbury, NC 28144**Home Phone**704-603-8898
FAX 704-603-8898**Education**

B.A. Kent State U. 1972

Selected Bills Introduced 2011–2012:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 36	Employers & Local Gov'ts Must Use E-Verify	R
H 49	Laura's Law: Increase DWI Punishments	R
H 153	No Public Retirement for Convicted Felons	R
H 734	Require Photo ID To Receive Food Stamps	H
H 735	Req. Drug Test To Receive Unemployment Insur.	H

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

12 0 4

Where He/She Stands *Votes in the 2011–2012 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 8	No Cap on Number of Charter Schools (R)	33-17	68-51	Y
S 416	Limit Stats Re: Racial Bias in Death Penalty (VO)	31-11	72-48	Y
S 514	Const. Amend.: Def. of Marriage/Ban Gay Unions (R)	30-16	75-42	Y
S 727	Elim. Payroll Deduction for NCAE Dues (VO)	30-18	69-45	Y
S 781	No NC Envir. Rules More Stringent Than Feds (VO)	48-0	76-42	Y
S 820	Allow Drilling and Fracking for Natural Gas (VO)	29-13	72-47	Y
H 7	Comm. Colleges Can Opt Out of Fed. Stu. Loans (VO)	31-16	71-46	Y
H 200	2011 State Budget (VO)	31-19	73-46	Y
H 351	Require Photo ID Before Voting (VETO)	31-19	67-52	Y
H 854	Ultrasound & 24 Hr. Wait Before Abortion (VO)	29-19	72-47	Y
H 937	Redistricting of NC House of Representatives (R)	28-19	66-53	Y
H 950	2012 State Budget (VO)	31-10	74-45	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2011	2009	2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991
82 of 120	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
2011 Attendance Ranking									1 (tie) of 120	
2011 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking									113 of 120	

Rep. Andy Wells

Republican, 96th District

Catawba County

Date of Birth: 9/2/54



2013



Counties in District: Catawba (part)

Business Address

1301 N. Center St.
Hickory, NC 28601

Business Phone

828-322-7169
FAX 828-322-9915

Occupation

Commercial Realtor,
Prism Development

Home Address

P.O. Box 729
Hickory, NC 28603

Home Phone

828-322-7825

Education

B.S. NC State U. 1976 & 1977

The 2013–14 session of the General Assembly is Representative Wells' first term.

Rep. T. Roger West

Republican, 120th District

Cherokee County

Date of Birth: 11/1/48



2000*, 2001, 2003,
2005, 2007, 2009,
2011, 2013



Counties in District: Cherokee, Clay, Graham, Macon

Business Address

P.O. Box 160
Marble, NC 28905

Business Phone

828-837-5246
FAX 828-837-3776

Occupation

Contractor

Home Address

P.O. Box 160
Marble, NC 28905

Home Phone

828-837-5246
FAX 828-837-3776

Education

High School

Selected Bills Introduced 2011–2012:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 197	School Calendar Flexibility for Weather Emerg.	R
H 405	Set Minimum Number for Clerk of Court Staff	H
H 432	ID Req. for Swine Transport, Reg. Feral Swine	R
H 572	Accountability for Publicly-Funded Nonprofits	R
H 768	New State Rules Must Be Req'd by Feds/Ct. Order	H

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

17 1 7

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2011–2012 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 8	No Cap on Number of Charter Schools (R)	33-17	68-51	Y
S 416	Limit Stats Re: Racial Bias in Death Penalty (VO)	31-11	72-48	Y
S 514	Const. Amend.: Def. of Marriage/Ban Gay Unions (R)	30-16	75-42	Y
S 727	Elim. Payroll Deduction for NCAE Dues (VO)	30-18	69-45	Y
S 781	No NC Envir. Rules More Stringent Than Feds (VO)	48-0	76-42	Y
S 820	Allow Drilling and Fracking for Natural Gas (VO)	29-13	72-47	Y
H 7	Comm. Colleges Can Opt Out of Fed. Stu. Loans (VO)	31-16	71-46	Y
H 200	2011 State Budget (VO)	31-19	73-46	Y
H 351	Require Photo ID Before Voting (VETO)	31-19	67-52	Y
H 854	Ultrasound & 24 Hr. Wait Before Abortion (VO)	29-19	72-47	Y
H 937	Redistricting of NC House of Representatives (R)	28-19	66-53	Y
H 950	2012 State Budget (VO)	31-10	74-45	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2011	2009	2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991
23 of 120	87	84	84	88	107	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
2011 Attendance Ranking									104 (tie) of 120	
2011 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking									35 (tie) of 120	

* Appointed to fill vacancy on 5/5/2000

Rep. James C. (Chris) Whitmire

Republican, 113th District 2013

Transylvania County

Date of Birth: 2/2/68



Counties in District: Henderson (part), Polk,
Transylvania

Business Address

P.O. Drawer 40
Lake Toxaway, NC 28747

Business Phone

828-966-4026
FAX 828-966-4890

Occupation

Military Officer, U.S. Air Force
Pilot, General Aviation
Real Estate Broker, and Vice President
Susan Breedlove Properties, Inc.
Former Chair and Member,
Transylvania County
Board of Education

Home Address

P.O. Box 931
Rosman, NC 28772

Home Phone

828-862-4273

Education

B.S. U.S. Air Force Academy 1990
M.S. Columbia U. 1991

The 2013–14 session of the General Assembly is Representative Whitmire's first term.

Rep. W.A. (Winkie) Wilkins**Democrat Minority Whip**

Democrat, 2nd District

Person County

Date of Birth: 1/31/41

2005, 2007, 2009,
2011, 2013**Counties in District:** Granville (part), Person**Business Address****Home Address**210 Fair Oaks Dr.
Roxboro, NC 27574**Business Phone****Home Phone**

336-599-7336

OccupationRetired Reporter/Associate Editor
with *The Courier-Times* in Roxboro**Education**

Courses at UNC-CH 1959-1966

Selected Bills Introduced 2011–2012:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 23	Create Global Engagement Study Committee	H
H 24	Global Engagement to Eco. Devel. Com. Oversight	R
H 384	Simplify Register of Deeds Fees	R
H 644	Establish Pharmacy Audit Rights	R
H 702	Est. Min. Wage Worker Scholarship Fund	H

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

24 1 7

Where He/She Stands *Votes in the 2011–2012 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 8	No Cap on Number of Charter Schools (R)	33-17	68-51	N
S 416	Limit Stats Re: Racial Bias in Death Penalty (VO)	31-11	72-48	N
S 514	Const. Amend.: Def. of Marriage/Ban Gay Unions (R)	30-16	75-42	N
S 727	Elim. Payroll Deduction for NCAE Dues (VO)	30-18	69-45	N
S 781	No NC Envir. Rules More Stringent Than Feds (VO)	48-0	76-42	N
S 820	Allow Drilling and Fracking for Natural Gas (VO)	29-13	72-47	N
H 7	Comm. Colleges Can Opt Out of Fed. Stu. Loans (VO)	31-16	71-46	N
H 200	2011 State Budget (VO)	31-19	73-46	N
H 351	Require Photo ID Before Voting (VETO)	31-19	67-52	N
H 854	Ultrasound & 24 Hr. Wait Before Abortion (VO)	29-19	72-47	N
H 937	Redistricting of NC House of Representatives (R)	28-19	66-53	N
H 950	2012 State Budget (VO)	31-10	74-45	N

Effectiveness Rankings:

2011	2009	2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991
57 of 120	35	43	60	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

2011 Attendance Ranking 114 (tie) of 120**2011 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 35 (tie) of 120**

Rep. Michael H. Wray
Democrat Deputy Minority Leader

Democrat, 27th District
 Northampton County
 Date of Birth: 4/6/67

2005, 2007, 2009,
 2011, 2013



Counties in District: Halifax, Northampton

Business Address

206 Lawrenceville Rd.
 Gaston, NC 27832

Business Phone

252-537-8104
 FAX 252-537-9456

Occupation

Small Business Owner,
 Wray's Sheet Metal Family Business
 Former Gaston Town Commissioner

Home Address

220 Davie St., P.O. Box 904
 Gaston, NC 27832

Home Phone

252-535-3297

Education

Attended Atlantic Christian
 (now Barton) College 1986-87

Selected Bills Introduced 2011–2012:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 54	Make 5th Misdemeanor Larceny a Felony	R
H 390	Repeal Pistol & Crossbow Transfer Permit	H
H 479	Small Business New Job Creation Incentive	H
H 918	Incentives for Home Renovations & Energy Effic.	H
H 1202	Deannex Halifax-Northampton Airport Land	R

<i>TOTAL</i>	<i>Introduced</i>	<i>Adopted</i>	<i>Ratified</i>
	17	1	2

Where He/She Stands *Votes in the 2011–2012 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 8	No Cap on Number of Charter Schools (R)	33-17	68-51	N
S 416	Limit Stats Re: Racial Bias in Death Penalty (VO)	31-11	72-48	N
S 514	Const. Amend.: Def. of Marriage/Ban Gay Unions (R)	30-16	75-42	N
S 727	Elim. Payroll Deduction for NCAE Dues (VO)	30-18	69-45	N
S 781	No NC Envir. Rules More Stringent Than Feds (VO)	48-0	76-42	Y
S 820	Allow Drilling and Fracking for Natural Gas (VO)	29-13	72-47	N
H 7	Comm. Colleges Can Opt Out of Fed. Stu. Loans (VO)	31-16	71-46	N
H 200	2011 State Budget (VO)	31-19	73-46	N
H 351	Require Photo ID Before Voting (VETO)	31-19	67-52	N
H 854	Ultrasound & 24 Hr. Wait Before Abortion (VO)	29-19	72-47	N
H 937	Redistricting of NC House of Representatives (R)	28-19	66-53	N
H 950	2012 State Budget (VO)	31-10	74-45	N

Effectiveness Rankings:

2011	2009	2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991
85 of 120	72	77	91	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
2011 Attendance Ranking									93 (tie) of 120	
2011 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking									12 (tie) of 120	

Name:

Replacing:

Party:
District:
County:
Date of Birth:

Room:
Phone:
Fax:
E-mail:

Seat:

Counties in District:

Business Address, Phone, & Fax	Home Address, Phone, & Fax
---	---------------------------------------

Occupation:

Education:

Committees:

Notes:

Appendix A

Effectiveness Survey Results

Alphabetical Order by Senator

Alphabetical Order by Representative

Comparison of Previous Effectiveness

Rankings: 2001–2011

Legislative Session Attendance Ranking

Alphabetical Order by Senator

Alphabetical Order by Representative

Comparison of Previous Legislative Session

Attendance Rankings: 2005–2011

Roll Call Voting Participation Rankings

Alphabetical Order by Senator

Alphabetical Order by Representative

Comparison of Previous Roll Call Voting

Participation Rankings: 2005–2011

Additional 2011 Survey Results

Most Powerful Committees

Most Influential Lobbyists

Effectiveness Survey Results

THE TABULATED RESULTS of the Center's 2011–2012 legislative survey appear on the following pages. Senators, Representatives, lobbyists based in North Carolina, lead legislative liaisons, and capital news correspondents were asked to rate the effectiveness of each member of the General Assembly. Senators were asked to rate only other Senators, and Representatives rated only fellow members of the House. A total of 598 questionnaires were sent and 237 responses were received, for an overall response rate of 40%.

The poll was conducted by the Center during December, January, and February of 2011–2012. At that time, 169 incumbent legislators (Sen. James Forrester died in Oct. 2011), 407 registered lobbyists (including the lead state agency legislative liaisons), and 22 state capital news correspondents were asked to rate on a scale of one to 10 the effectiveness of the individual members of each chamber. Respondents also were asked to indicate, in order of priority, the “most powerful” committees in each chamber, and the “most influential” lobbyists in the General Assembly.

The survey's purpose was to rank the effectiveness of all legislators in the General Assembly. The Center asked respondents to base their ratings on legislators' participation in committee work, their skill at guiding bills through committee and floor debate, their general knowledge and expertise in special fields, the respect they command from peers, his or her ethics, the enthusiasm with which they execute various legislative responsibilities, the political power they hold (by virtue of office, longevity, or personal skills), their ability to sway the opinions of fellow legislators, and their aptitude for the overall legislative process. Respondents were asked to use these criteria, as well as their own personal knowledge of the General Assembly and personal perceptions of those who serve there, in replying to the Center's questionnaire. An exact statistical tabulation of the survey appears on the following pages.

Response rates for each of the Center’s surveys were as follows:

2011–2012

Senators	24 of 49 (49%)
Representatives	63 of 120 (53%)
Lobbyists	144 of 407 (35%)
Media	6 of 22 (27%)
Total	237 of 598 (40%)

2009–2010

Senators	28 of 50 (56%)
Representatives	71 of 119 (60%)
Lobbyists	156 of 471 (33%)
Media	8 of 14 (57%)
Total	263 of 654 (40%)

2007–2008

Senators	37 of 50 (74%)
Representatives	78 of 119 (66%)
Lobbyists	187 of 614 (30%)
Media	6 of 12 (50%)
Total	308 of 795 (39%)

2005–2006

Senators	36 of 50 (72%)
Representatives	81 of 120 (68%)
Lobbyists	173 of 442 (39%)
Media	10 of 16 (63%)
Total	300 of 628 (48%)

2003–2004

Senators	37 of 50 (74%)
Representatives	92 of 119 (77%)
Lobbyists	145 of 366 (40%)
Media	8 of 21 (38%)
Total	282 of 556 (51%)

2001–2002

Senators	27 of 50 (54%)
Representatives	72 of 120 (60%)
Lobbyists	146 of 321 (45%)
Media	15 of 28 (54%)
Total	260 of 519 (50%)

1999–2000

Senators	37 of 50 (74%)
Representatives	84 of 120 (70%)
Lobbyists	142 of 328 (43%)
Media	7 of 28 (25%)
Total	270 of 526 (51%)

1997–1998

Senators	39 of 50 (78%)
Representatives	91 of 120 (76%)
Lobbyists	147 of 308 (48%)
Media	8 of 28 (29%)
Total	285 of 506 (56%)

1995–1996

Senators	40 of 50 (80%)
Representatives	94 of 120 (78%)
Lobbyists	148 of 371 (48%)
Media	8 of 26 (31%)
Total	290 of 567 (51%)

1993–1994

Senators	44 of 50 (88%)
Representatives	86 of 119 (72%)
Lobbyists	168 of 350 (48%)
Media	17 of 33 (52%)
Total	315 of 552 (57%)

Effectiveness Survey Rankings • Senate 2011

Alphabetical Order by Senator

The number is the Senator's ranking out of the 49* Senators who were ranked.

Senator	Rank	Senator	Rank
Allran	30	Jackson, Brent	27
Apodaca	2	Jenkins	37
Atwater	43	Jones, Ed	40
Berger, Doug	47	Kinnaird	48
Berger, Phil	1	Mansfield	31
Bingham	13	McKissick	39
Blake	36	Meredith	34
Blue	17	Nesbitt	11
Brock	12	Newton	24
Brown, Harry	6	Pate	20
Brunstetter	4	Preston	26
Clary	15	Purcell	28
Clodfelter	14	Rabon, Bill	18
Daniel	35	Robinson	49
Dannelly	44	Rouzer	10
Davis	41	Rucho	5
East	19	Soucek	29
Garrou	32	Stein	22
Goolsby	21	Stevens, Richard	3
Graham, Malcolm	46	Tillman	8
Gunn	33	Tucker	23
Harrington	25	Vaughan	42
Hartsell	7	Walters	38
Hise	16	White	45
Hunt	9		

* Note: Only 49 of the state's 50 Senators are included in the rankings based on their dates of service during the 2011 Long Session and several special sessions in 2011.

Sen. James Forrester died Oct. 31, 2011, and Chris Carney was appointed Dec. 8, 2011 to replace him. Senators Forrester and Carney are not included in the rankings.

Former Senate President Pro Tem Marc Basnight resigned Jan. 1, 2011, and Stan White was appointed to replace him on Jan. 25, 2011. Sen. White is included in the rankings.

Sen. Debbie A. Clary resigned Jan. 10, 2012, and Wes Westmoreland was appointed to replace her on Jan. 23, 2012. Sen. Clary is included in the rankings, while Sen. Westmoreland is not included.

Effectiveness Survey Rankings • House 2011

Alphabetical Order by Representative

The number is the Representative’s ranking out of the 120* House members who were ranked.

Representative	Rank	Representative	Rank
Adams	108	Folwell	8
Alexander, Kelly	105	Frye	63
Alexander, Martha	94	Gill	116
Avila	21	Gillespie	6
Barnhart	11	Glazier	24
Bell, Larry	97	Goodman	99
Blackwell	39	Graham, Charles	119
Blust	37	Guice	28
Boles	54	Hackney	13
Bordsen	112	Hager	35
Bradley	120	Haire	86
Brandon	93	Hall, Larry	72
Brawley, Bill	47	Hamilton	102
Brisson	25	Harrison	100
Brown, Larry	75	Hastings	78
Brown, Rayne	80	Hill	33
Brubaker	2	Hilton	52
Bryant	98	Hollo	67
Burr	29	Holloway	26
Carney	46	Horn	66
Cleveland	55	Howard	9
Collins	65	Hurley	43
Cook	95	Iler	60
Cotham	88	Ingle	58
Crawford	7	Insko	106
Current	45	Jackson, Darren	87
Daughtry	20	Jeffus	90
Dixon	77	Johnson	15
Dockham	19	Jones, Bert	68
Dollar	10	Jordan	49
Earle	110	Justice	27
Faircloth	76	Keever	113
Faison	89	Killian	42
Farmer-Butterfield	115	Langdon	59
Fisher	111	LaRoque	36
Floyd	118	Lewis	5

—continued on next page

Effectiveness Survey Rankings • House 2011

(continued)

Representative	Rank	Representative	Rank
Lucas	74	Rhyne	16
Luebke	83	Ross, Deborah	50
Martin, Grier	41	Sager	84
McComas	12	Samuelson	18
McCormick	71	Sanderson	81
McElraft	51	Setzer	44
McGee	34	Shepard	91
McGrady	53	Spear	31
McGuirt	107	Stam	3
McLawhorn	79	Starnes	17
Michaux	38	Steen	22
Mills	48	Stevens, Sarah	32
Mobley	117	Stone	73
Moffitt	40	Tillis	1
Moore, Rodney	104	Tolson	62
Moore, Tim	4	Torbett	64
Murry	30	Wainwright	56
Owens	14	Warren, Edith	109
Parfitt	101	Warren, Harry	82
Parmon	103	Weiss	92
Pierce	114	West	23
Pridgen	96	Wilkins	57
Randleman	61	Womble	70
Rapp	69	Wray	85

* Note: All 120 state Representatives are included in the rankings, based on their dates of service during the 2011 Long Session and several special sessions in 2011.

Rep. Pryor Gibson resigned March 3, 2011 and was replaced by Frank McGuirt on March 7, 2011. Rep. McGuirt is included in the rankings, and Rep. Gibson is not.

Rep. Johnathan Rhyne, Jr. resigned Aug. 15, 2011 and is included in the rankings. His replacement, Jason Saine, was appointed Aug. 24, 2011 and is not included.

Rep. Jeff Barnhart resigned Sept. 30, 2011 and is included in the rankings. His replacement, Larry Pittman, was appointed Oct. 10, 2011 and is not included.

Rep. David Guice resigned Jan. 1, 2012 and is included in the rankings. His replacement, Trudi Walend, was appointed Jan. 4, 2012 and is not included.

Comparison of Effectiveness Survey Rankings • Senate 2001–2011

Name of Senator	Effectiveness Rankings					
	2011	2009	2007	2005	2003	2001
Berger, Phil	1	11	14	16	21	44
Apodaca	2	17	21	26	32	NA
Stevens, Richard	3	13	17	22	25	NA
Brunstetter	4	22	28	NA	NA	NA
Rucho	5	37	NA	NA	26	35
Brown, Harry	6	35	36	36	NA	NA
Hartsell	7	7	9	10	10	19
Tillman	8	29	32	34	43	NA
Hunt	9	39	41	40	NA	NA
Rouzer	10	46	NA	NA	NA	NA
Nesbitt	11	6	12	14	16*	13*
Brock	12	50	50	45	50	NA
Bingham	13	21	26	23	31	46
Clodfelter	14	5	4	4	4	11
Clary	15	43	48*	41*	24*	75*
Hise	16	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Blue	17	14	8*	NA	NA	10*
Rabon, Bill	18	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
East	19	44	44	44	NA	NA
Pate	20	NA	69*	88*	91*	NA
Goolsby	21	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Stein	22	19	NA	NA	NA	NA
Tucker	23	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Newton	24	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Harrington	25	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Preston	26	41	35	43*	39*	68*
Jackson, Brent	27	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Purcell	28	9	10	11	12	16
Soucek	29	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Allran	30	45	45	38	41	47
Mansfield	31	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Garrou	32	4	5	6	7	25
Gunn	33	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Meredith	34	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Daniel	35	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Blake	36	48	47	43	47	NA
Jenkins	37	10	15	18	40	NA
Walters	38	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

—continued on next page

Comparison of Effectiveness Survey Rankings • **Senate 2001–2011** *(continued)*

Name of Senator	Effectiveness Rankings					
	2011	2009	2007	2005	2003	2001
McKissick	39	23	46	NA	NA	NA
Jones, Ed	40	32	29	99*	NA	NA
Davis	41	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Vaughan	42	33	NA	NA	NA	NA
Atwater	43	28	34	42	NA	NA
Dannelly	44	18	18	21	23	34
White	45	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Graham, Malcolm	46	40	43	39	NA	NA
Berger, Doug	47	26	31	33	NA	NA
Kinnaird	48	27	27	27	27	31
Robinson	49	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

* Indicates effectiveness ranking while in the N.C. House of Representatives.

Comparison of Effectiveness Survey Rankings • House 2001–2011

Name of Representative	Effectiveness Rankings					
	2011	2009	2007	2005	2003	2001
Tillis	1	32	95	NA	NA	NA
Brubaker	2	18	16	14	5	41
Stam	3	10	10	42	47	NA
Moore, Tim	4	68	56	65	84	NA
Lewis	5	44	65	81	78	NA
Gillespie	6	78	78	56	59	95
Crawford	7	6	5	5	6	30
Folwell	8	38	32	63	NA	NA
Howard	9	36	29	23	11	85
Dollar	10	80	91	110	NA	NA
Barnhart	11	40	41	33	38	108
McComas	12	39	42	26	9	53
Hackney	13	1	1	3	4	5
Owens	14	2	2	4	8	12
Johnson	15	79	62	62	61	105
Rhyne	16	61	NA	NA	NA	NA
Starnes	17	86	93	104	86	96
Samuelson	18	70	92	NA	NA	NA
Dockham	19	71	81	90	74	61
Daughtry	20	63	67	92	85	11
Avila	21	111	116	NA	NA	NA
Steen	22	81	79	98	NA	NA
West	23	87	84	84	88	107
Glazier	24	5	4	19	44	NA
Brisson	25	74	98	NA	NA	NA
Holloway	26	99	104	111	NA	NA
Justice	27	59	36	45	69	NA
Guice	28	106	NA	NA	NA	NA
Burr	29	109	NA	NA	NA	NA
Murry	30	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Spear	31	60	76	NA	NA	NA
Stevens, Sarah	32	108	NA	NA	NA	NA
Hill	33	50	47	31	22	44
McGee	34	62	72	89	108	NA
Hager	35	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
LaRoque	36	NA	NA	57	62	NA
Blust	37	105	111	119	118	104
Michaux	38	3	6	21	26	17
Blackwell	39	92	NA	NA	NA	NA
Moffitt	40	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

—continued on next page

Comparison of Effectiveness Survey Rankings • House 2001–2011 *(continued)*

Name of Representative	Effectiveness Rankings					
	2011	2009	2007	2005	2003	2001
Martin, Grier	41	24	30	68	NA	NA
Killian	42	75	109	NA	NA	NA
Hurley	43	90	102	NA	NA	NA
Setzer	44	95	89	85	82	110
Current	45	89	101	77	NA	NA
Carney	46	19	17	29	64	NA
Brawley, Bill	47	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Mills	48	112	NA	NA	NA	NA
Jordan	49	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Ross, Deborah	50	9	7	11	41	NA
McElraft	51	94	108	NA	NA	NA
Hilton	52	103	103	95	89	115
McGrady	53	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Boles	54	116	NA	NA	NA	NA
Cleveland	55	104	113	118	NA	NA
Wainwright	56	8	11	17	19	27
Wilkins	57	35	43	60	NA	NA
Ingle	58	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Langdon	59	98	112	108	NA	NA
Iler	60	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Randleman	61	102	NA	NA	NA	NA
Tolson	62	15	14	25	31	36
Frye	63	100	100	101	110	NA
Torbett	64	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Collins	65	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Horn	66	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Hollo	67	NA	NA	106	NA	NA
Jones, Bert	68	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rapp	69	34	35	54	79	NA
Womble	70	47	68	83	60	88
McCormick	71	113	NA	NA	NA	NA
Hall, Larry	72	42	63	NA	NA	NA
Stone	73	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Lucas	74	28	34	53	70	69
Brown, Larry	75	107	110	112	NA	NA
Faircloth	76	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Dixon	77	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Hastings	78	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
McLawhorn	79	29	25	32	46	67
Brown, Rayne	80	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

—continued on next page

Comparison of Effectiveness Survey Rankings • House 2001–2011 *(continued)*

Name of Representative	Effectiveness Rankings					
	2011	2009	2007	2005	2003	2001
Sanderson	81	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Warren, Harry	82	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Luebke	83	11	13	20	20	20
Sager	84	117	NA	NA	NA	NA
Wray	85	72	77	91	NA	NA
Haire	86	25	28	37	42	42
Jackson, Darren	87	85	NA	NA	NA	NA
Cotham	88	51	85	NA	NA	NA
Faison	89	41	54	59	NA	NA
Jeffus	90	31	26	46	45	60
Shepard	91	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Weiss	92	14	19	24	32	40
Brandon	93	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Alexander, Martha	94	30	24	27	28	25
Cook	95	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Pridgen	96	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Bell, Larry	97	43	51	67	72	90
Bryant	98	67	94	NA	NA	NA
Goodman	99	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Harrison	100	37	38	72	NA	NA
Parfitt	101	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Hamilton	102	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Parmon	103	53	58	69	87	NA
Moore, Rodney	104	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Alexander, Kelly	105	84	NA	NA	NA	NA
Insko	106	26	21	36	43	46
McGuirt	107	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Adams	108	27	44	61	95	79
Warren, Edith	109	54	55	64	57	76
Earle	110	49	53	12	29	37
Fisher	111	45	66	80	NA	NA
Bordsen	112	52	71	70	93	NA
Keever	113	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Pierce	114	64	88	100	NA	NA
Farmer-Butterfield	115	57	70	75	98	NA
Gill	116	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Mobley	117	93	105	NA	NA	NA
Floyd	118	101	NA	NA	NA	NA
Graham, Charles	119	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Bradley	120	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

Rankings of Legislative Session Attendance and Roll Call Voting Participation

USING OFFICIAL RECORDS FROM the General Assembly, the Center compiled rankings of legislators based on their attendance at legislative sessions and participation in legislative floor votes.

Attendance Rank:

This is a ranking of legislators by the percentage of days present. A lower ranking number indicates higher attendance while a higher ranking number indicates lower attendance.

Voting Participation Rank:

This is a ranking of legislators by their percentage of voting participation. A lower ranking number indicates a higher voting percentage while a higher ranking number indicates a lower voting percentage.

Attendance

Attendance Rules For Each Chamber 2011–2012

SENATE RULE 70. Absence without leave: No Senator or officer of the Senate shall depart the service of the Senate without leave or receive pay as a Senator or officer for the time absent without leave.

HOUSE RULE 54. Attendance of Members: No member or officer of the House shall be absent from the service of the House without leave, unless from sickness or disability.

Voting

Voting Participation Rules For Each Chamber 2011–2012

SENATE RULE 29. Duty to vote; excuses. – (a): Every Senator who is within the Senate Chamber when the question is stated by the Presiding Officer shall vote thereon unless that Senator is excused by the Senate.

HOUSE RULE 24. Roll Call Vote. – (b): Every member who is in the Hall of the House when the question is put shall vote upon a call of the ayes and noes, unless excused pursuant to Rule 24.1A. [24.1A details excuses].

Legislative Session Attendance Rankings •

Senate 2011

Alphabetical Order by Senator

The number is the Senator's ranking out of the 49* Senators who were ranked.

<u>Senator</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Senator</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Allran	9 (tie)	Jackson, Brent	24 (tie)
Apodaca	24 (tie)	Jenkins	49
Atwater	1 (tie)	Jones, Ed	24 (tie)
Berger, Doug	17 (tie)	Kinnaird	9 (tie)
Berger, Phil	9 (tie)	Mansfield	46
Bingham	34 (tie)	McKissick	9 (tie)
Blake	40	Meredith	24 (tie)
Blue	42 (tie)	Nesbitt	1 (tie)
Brock	1 (tie)	Newton	1 (tie)
Brown, Harry	36 (tie)	Pate	17 (tie)
Brunstetter	17 (tie)	Preston	36 (tie)
Clary	24 (tie)	Purcell	17 (tie)
Clodfelter	36 (tie)	Rabon, Bill	9 (tie)
Daniel	17 (tie)	Robinson	42 (tie)
Dannelly	45	Rouzer	17 (tie)
Davis	1 (tie)	Rucho	24 (tie)
East	9 (tie)	Soucek	24 (tie)
Garrou	47	Stein	9 (tie)
Goolsby	24 (tie)	Stevens, Richard	34 (tie)
Graham, Malcolm	48	Tillman	24 (tie)
Gunn	9 (tie)	Tucker	24 (tie)
Harrington	1 (tie)	Vaughan	17 (tie)
Hartsell	36 (tie)	Walters	42 (tie)
Hise	1 (tie)	White	41
Hunt	1 (tie)		

* Note: Only 49 of the state's 50 Senators are included in the rankings based on their dates of service during the 2011 Long Session and several special sessions in 2011.

Sen. James Forrester died Oct. 31, 2011, and Chris Carney was appointed Dec. 8, 2011 to replace him. Senators Forrester and Carney are not included in the rankings.

Former Senate President Pro Tem Marc Basnight resigned Jan. 1, 2011, and Stan White was appointed to replace him on Jan. 25, 2011. Sen. White is included in the rankings.

Sen. Debbie A. Clary resigned Jan. 10, 2012, and Wes Westmoreland was appointed to replace her on Jan. 23, 2012. Sen. Clary is included in the rankings, while Sen. Westmoreland is not included.

Legislative Session Attendance Rankings •

House 2011

Alphabetical Order by Representative

The number is the Representative's ranking out of the 120* Representatives who were ranked.

Representative	Rank	Representative	Rank
Adams	60 (tie)	Floyd	1 (tie)
Alexander, Kelly	82 (tie)	Folwell	114 (tie)
Alexander, Martha	74 (tie)	Frye	1 (tie)
Avila	60 (tie)	Gill	33 (tie)
Barnhart	104 (tie)	Gillespie	33 (tie)
Bell, Larry	60 (tie)	Glazier	74 (tie)
Blackwell	1 (tie)	Goodman	60 (tie)
Blust	33 (tie)	Graham, Charles	1 (tie)
Boles	33 (tie)	Guice	74 (tie)
Bordsen	82 (tie)	Hackney	60 (tie)
Bradley	60 (tie)	Hager	1 (tie)
Brandon	74 (tie)	Haire	82 (tie)
Brawley, Bill	1 (tie)	Hall, Larry	33 (tie)
Brisson	1 (tie)	Hamilton	100 (tie)
Brown, Larry	82 (tie)	Harrison	82 (tie)
Brown, Rayne	1 (tie)	Hastings	114 (tie)
Brubaker	1 (tie)	Hill	60 (tie)
Bryant	74 (tie)	Hilton	74 (tie)
Burr	33 (tie)	Hollo	1 (tie)
Carney	33 (tie)	Holloway	33 (tie)
Cleveland	33 (tie)	Horn	82 (tie)
Collins	33 (tie)	Howard	1 (tie)
Cook	82 (tie)	Hurley	82 (tie)
Cotham	93 (tie)	Iler	1 (tie)
Crawford	33 (tie)	Ingle	1 (tie)
Current	93 (tie)	Insko	93 (tie)
Daughtry	104 (tie)	Jackson, Darren	100 (tie)
Dixon	60 (tie)	Jeffus	1 (tie)
Dockham	82 (tie)	Johnson	1 (tie)
Dollar	1 (tie)	Jones, Bert	1 (tie)
Earle	60 (tie)	Jordan	33 (tie)
Faircloth	1 (tie)	Justice	93 (tie)
Faison	109 (tie)	Keever	33 (tie)
Farmer-Butterfield	74 (tie)	Killian	120
Fisher	33 (tie)	Langdon	33 (tie)

—continued on next page

Legislative Session Attendance Rankings •

House 2011 *(continued)*

Representative	Rank	Representative	Rank
LaRoque	33 (tie)	Rapp	1 (tie)
Lewis	119	Rhyne	109 (tie)
Lucas	60 (tie)	Ross, Deborah	1 (tie)
Luebke	1 (tie)	Sager	33 (tie)
Martin, Grier	33 (tie)	Samuelson	100 (tie)
McComas	109 (tie)	Sanderson	1 (tie)
McCormick	33 (tie)	Setzer	104 (tie)
McElraft	114 (tie)	Shepard	33 (tie)
McGee	33 (tie)	Spear	1 (tie)
McGrady	93 (tie)	Stam	60 (tie)
McGuirt	33 (tie)	Starnes	33 (tie)
McLawhorn	60 (tie)	Steen	1 (tie)
Michaux	1 (tie)	Stevens, Sarah	74 (tie)
Mills	109 (tie)	Stone	33 (tie)
Mobley	60 (tie)	Tillis	1 (tie)
Moffitt	33 (tie)	Tolson	1 (tie)
Moore, Rodney	82 (tie)	Torbett	1 (tie)
Moore, Tim	33 (tie)	Wainwright	93 (tie)
Murry	82 (tie)	Warren, Edith	100 (tie)
Owens	109 (tie)	Warren, Harry	1 (tie)
Parfitt	1 (tie)	Weiss	33 (tie)
Parmon	104 (tie)	West	104 (tie)
Pierce	60 (tie)	Wilkins	114 (tie)
Pridgen	1 (tie)	Womble	114 (tie)
Randleman	1 (tie)	Wray	93 (tie)

* Note: All 120 state Representatives are included in the rankings, based on their dates of service during the 2011 Long Session and several special sessions in 2011.

Rep. Pryor Gibson resigned March 3, 2011 and was replaced by Frank McGuirt on March 7, 2011. Rep. McGuirt is included in the rankings, and Rep. Gibson is not.

Rep. Johnathan Rhyne, Jr. resigned Aug. 15, 2011 and is included in the rankings. His replacement, Jason Saine, was appointed Aug. 24, 2011 and is not included.

Rep. Jeff Barnhart resigned Sept. 30, 2011 and is included in the rankings. His replacement, Larry Pittman, was appointed Oct. 10, 2011 and is not included.

Rep. David Guice resigned Jan. 1, 2012 and is included in the rankings. His replacement, Trudi Walend, was appointed Jan. 4, 2012 and is not included.

Comparison of Previous Legislative Session Attendance Rankings • Senate 2005–2011

Senator	2011	2009	2007	2005
Atwater	1 (tie)	31 (tie)	14 (tie)	27 (tie)
Brock	1 (tie)	3 (tie)	6 (tie)	1 (tie)
Davis	1 (tie)	NA	NA	NA
Harrington	1 (tie)	NA	NA	NA
Hise	1 (tie)	NA	NA	NA
Hunt	1 (tie)	3 (tie)	1 (tie)	14 (tie)
Nesbitt	1 (tie)	31 (tie)	6 (tie)	21 (tie)
Newton	1 (tie)	NA	NA	NA
Allran	9 (tie)	10 (tie)	24 (tie)	44
Berger, Phil	9 (tie)	31 (tie)	24 (tie)	27 (tie)
East	9 (tie)	31 (tie)	32 (tie)	12 (tie)
Gunn	9 (tie)	NA	NA	NA
Kinnaird	9 (tie)	28 (tie)	28 (tie)	21 (tie)
McKissick	9 (tie)	15 (tie)	1 (tie)	NA
Rabon, Bill	9 (tie)	NA	NA	NA
Stein	9 (tie)	28 (tie)	NA	NA
Berger, Doug	17 (tie)	10 (tie)	16 (tie)	1 (tie)
Brunstetter	17 (tie)	40 (tie)	20 (tie)	NA
Daniel	17 (tie)	NA	NA	NA
Pate	17 (tie)	NA	82 (tie)*	65 (tie)*
Purcell	17 (tie)	3 (tie)	10 (tie)	21 (tie)
Rouzer	17 (tie)	15 (tie)	NA	NA
Vaughan	17 (tie)	3 (tie)	NA	NA
Apodaca	24 (tie)	15 (tie)	41 (tie)	30 (tie)
Clary	24 (tie)	15 (tie)	111*	114 (tie)*
Goolsby	24 (tie)	NA	NA	NA
Jackson, Brent	24 (tie)	NA	NA	NA
Jones, Ed	24 (tie)	23 (tie)	20 (tie)	1 (tie)*
Meredith	24 (tie)	NA	NA	NA
Rucho	24 (tie)	37 (tie)	NA	NA
Soucek	24 (tie)	NA	NA	NA
Tillman	24 (tie)	10 (tie)	20 (tie)	7 (tie)
Tucker	24 (tie)	NA	NA	NA
Bingham	34 (tie)	45 (tie)	24 (tie)	30 (tie)
Stevens, Richard	34 (tie)	50	1 (tie)	1 (tie)
Brown, Harry	36 (tie)	28 (tie)	6 (tie)	7 (tie)
Clodfelter	36 (tie)	15 (tie)	20 (tie)	30 (tie)

—continued on next page

Comparison of Previous Legislative Session Attendance Rankings • Senate 2005–2011

(continued)

Senator	2011	2009	2007	2005
Hartsell	36 (tie)	23 (tie)	14 (tie)	46 (tie)
Preston	36 (tie)	23 (tie)	16 (tie)	93 (tie)*
Blake	40	42	28 (tie)	14 (tie)
White	41	NA	NA	NA
Blue	42 (tie)	47 (tie)	61 (tie)*	NA
Robinson	42 (tie)	NA	NA	NA
Walters	42 (tie)	NA	NA	NA
Dannelly	45	10 (tie)	28 (tie)	27 (tie)
Mansfield	46	NA	NA	NA
Garrou	47	36	39	14 (tie)
Graham, Malcolm	48	49	50	48
Jenkins	49	43 (tie)	49	34 (tie)

* Indicates attendance ranking while in the N.C. House of Representatives.

Comparison of Previous Legislative Session Attendance Rankings • House 2005–2011

Representative	2011	2009	2007	2005
Blackwell	1 (tie)	1 (tie)	NA	NA
Brawley, Bill	1 (tie)	NA	NA	NA
Brisson	1 (tie)	75 (tie)	42 (tie)	NA
Brown, Rayne	1 (tie)	NA	NA	NA
Brubaker	1 (tie)	22 (tie)	118 (tie)	118 (tie)
Dollar	1 (tie)	1 (tie)	1 (tie)	13 (tie)
Faircloth	1 (tie)	NA	NA	NA
Floyd	1 (tie)	1 (tie)	NA	NA
Frye	1 (tie)	1 (tie)	1 (tie)	1 (tie)
Graham, Charles	1 (tie)	NA	NA	NA
Hager	1 (tie)	NA	NA	NA
Hollo	1 (tie)	NA	NA	33 (tie)
Howard	1 (tie)	1 (tie)	104 (tie)	101 (tie)
Iler	1 (tie)	NA	NA	NA
Ingle	1 (tie)	NA	NA	NA
Jeffus	1 (tie)	22 (tie)	25 (tie)	33 (tie)
Johnson	1 (tie)	93 (tie)	88 (tie)	87 (tie)
Jones, Bert	1 (tie)	NA	NA	NA
Luebke	1 (tie)	93 (tie)	107 (tie)	105
Michaux	1 (tie)	1 (tie)	1 (tie)	1 (tie)
Parfitt	1 (tie)	NA	NA	NA
Pridgen	1 (tie)	NA	NA	NA
Randleman	1 (tie)	1 (tie)	NA	NA
Rapp	1 (tie)	44 (tie)	25 (tie)	13 (tie)
Ross, Deborah	1 (tie)	75 (tie)	25 (tie)	33 (tie)
Sanderson	1 (tie)	NA	NA	NA
Spear	1 (tie)	1 (tie)	61 (tie)	NA
Steen	1 (tie)	58 (tie)	99 (tie)	73 (tie)
Tillis	1 (tie)	69 (tie)	104 (tie)	NA
Tolson	1 (tie)	22 (tie)	1 (tie)	13 (tie)
Torbett	1 (tie)	NA	NA	NA
Warren, Harry	1 (tie)	NA	NA	NA
Blust	33 (tie)	1 (tie)	1 (tie)	1 (tie)
Boles	33 (tie)	69 (tie)	NA	NA
Burr	33 (tie)	1 (tie)	NA	NA
Carney	33 (tie)	119	42 (tie)	1 (tie)
Cleveland	33 (tie)	1 (tie)	1 (tie)	1 (tie)
Collins	33 (tie)	NA	NA	NA
Crawford	33 (tie)	1 (tie)	1 (tie)	1 (tie)

—continued on next page

Comparison of Previous Legislative Session Attendance Rankings • House 2005–2011

(continued)

Representative	2011	2009	2007	2005
Fisher	33 (tie)	22 (tie)	25 (tie)	82 (tie)
Gill	33 (tie)	NA	NA	NA
Gillespie	33 (tie)	1 (tie)	82 (tie)	13 (tie)
Hall, Larry	33 (tie)	85 (tie)	25 (tie)	NA
Holloway	33 (tie)	22 (tie)	1 (tie)	13 (tie)
Jordan	33 (tie)	NA	NA	NA
Keever	33 (tie)	NA	NA	NA
Langdon	33 (tie)	22 (tie)	51 (tie)	33 (tie)
LaRoque	33 (tie)	N/A	N/A	118 (tie)
Martin, Grier	33 (tie)	44 (tie)	42 (tie)	54 (tie)
McCormick	33 (tie)	22 (tie)	NA	NA
McGee	33 (tie)	85 (tie)	15 (tie)	33 (tie)
McGuirt	33 (tie)	NA	NA	NA
Moffitt	33 (tie)	NA	NA	NA
Moore, Tim	33 (tie)	58 (tie)	25 (tie)	33 (tie)
Sager	33 (tie)	22 (tie)	NA	NA
Shepard	33 (tie)	NA	NA	NA
Starnes	33 (tie)	22 (tie)	51 (tie)	113
Stone	33 (tie)	NA	NA	NA
Weiss	33 (tie)	44 (tie)	61 (tie)	33 (tie)
Adams	60 (tie)	93 (tie)	71 (tie)	107 (tie)
Avila	60 (tie)	44 (tie)	15 (tie)	NA
Bell, Larry	60 (tie)	107 (tie)	25 (tie)	54 (tie)
Bradley	60 (tie)	NA	NA	NA
Dixon	60 (tie)	NA	NA	NA
Earle	60 (tie)	118	114	48 (tie)
Goodman	60 (tie)	NA	NA	NA
Hackney	60 (tie)	93 (tie)	25 (tie)	48 (tie)
Hill	60 (tie)	22 (tie)	71 (tie)	73 (tie)
Lucas	60 (tie)	44 (tie)	51 (tie)	48 (tie)
McLawhorn	60 (tie)	85 (tie)	61 (tie)	54 (tie)
Mobley	60 (tie)	58 (tie)	25 (tie)	NA
Pierce	60 (tie)	22 (tie)	61 (tie)	48 (tie)
Stam	60 (tie)	58 (tie)	71 (tie)	13 (tie)
Alexander, Martha	74 (tie)	112 (tie)	82 (tie)	87 (tie)
Brandon	74 (tie)	NA	NA	NA
Bryant	74 (tie)	44 (tie)	25 (tie)	NA
Farmer-Butterfield	74 (tie)	104 (tie)	95 (tie)	73 (tie)
Glazier	74 (tie)	101 (tie)	25 (tie)	33 (tie)

—continued on next page

Comparison of Previous Legislative Session Attendance Rankings • House 2005–2011

(continued)

Representative	2011	2009	2007	2005
Guice	74 (tie)	1 (tie)	NA	NA
Hilton	74 (tie)	69 (tie)	99 (tie)	82 (tie)
Stevens, Sarah	74 (tie)	1 (tie)	NA	NA
Alexander, Kelly	82 (tie)	22 (tie)	NA	NA
Bordsen	82 (tie)	22 (tie)	99 (tie)	54 (tie)
Brown, Larry	82 (tie)	114	61 (tie)	13 (tie)
Cook	82 (tie)	NA	NA	NA
Dockham	82 (tie)	115	107 (tie)	87 (tie)
Haire	82 (tie)	85 (tie)	88 (tie)	87 (tie)
Harrison	82 (tie)	93 (tie)	61 (tie)	13 (tie)
Horn	82 (tie)	NA	NA	NA
Hurley	82 (tie)	22 (tie)	25 (tie)	NA
Moore, Rodney	82 (tie)	NA	NA	NA
Murry	82 (tie)	NA	NA	NA
Cotham	93 (tie)	75 (tie)	1 (tie)	NA
Current	93 (tie)	85 (tie)	71 (tie)	54 (tie)
Insko	93 (tie)	58 (tie)	88 (tie)	96 (tie)
Justice	93 (tie)	93 (tie)	25 (tie)	33 (tie)
McGrady	93 (tie)	NA	NA	NA
Wainwright	93 (tie)	85 (tie)	51 (tie)	96 (tie)
Wray	93 (tie)	69 (tie)	51 (tie)	82 (tie)
Hamilton	100 (tie)	NA	NA	NA
Jackson, Darren	100 (tie)	85 (tie)	NA	NA
Samuelson	100 (tie)	101 (tie)	77 (tie)	NA
Warren, Edith	100 (tie)	44 (tie)	99 (tie)	82 (tie)
Barnhart	104 (tie)	117	88 (tie)	114 (tie)
Daughtry	104 (tie)	107 (tie)	88 (tie)	28 (tie)
Parmon	104 (tie)	107 (tie)	118 (tie)	73 (tie)
Setzer	104 (tie)	69 (tie)	42 (tie)	65 (tie)
West	104 (tie)	107 (tie)	88 (tie)	101 (tie)
Faison	109 (tie)	1 (tie)	15 (tie)	1 (tie)
McComas	109 (tie)	75 (tie)	82 (tie)	96 (tie)
Mills	109 (tie)	93 (tie)	NA	NA
Owens	109 (tie)	69 (tie)	1 (tie)	1 (tie)
Rhyne	109 (tie)	104 (tie)	NA	NA
Folwell	114 (tie)	78 (tie)	25 (tie)	13 (tie)
Hastings	114 (tie)	NA	NA	NA
McElraft	114 (tie)	104 (tie)	71 (tie)	NA
Wilkins	114 (tie)	44 (tie)	61 (tie)	33 (tie)
Womble	114 (tie)	58 (tie)	82 (tie)	13 (tie)
Lewis	119	107 (tie)	115	73 (tie)
Killian	120	1 (tie)	71 (tie)	NA

Roll Call Voting Participation Rankings •

Senate 2011

Alphabetical Order by Senator

The number is the Senator's ranking out of the 49* Senators who were ranked.

<u>Senator</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Senator</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Allran	18 (tie)	Jackson, Brent	1 (tie)
Apodaca	1 (tie)	Jenkins	46
Atwater	11 (tie)	Jones, Ed	44
Berger, Doug	41	Kinnaird	28 (tie)
Berger, Phil	43	Mansfield	18 (tie)
Bingham	11 (tie)	McKissick	48
Blake	40	Meredith	11 (tie)
Blue	37 (tie)	Nesbitt	33 (tie)
Brock	1 (tie)	Newton	28 (tie)
Brown, Harry	18 (tie)	Pate	11 (tie)
Brunstetter	1 (tie)	Preston	1 (tie)
Clary	37 (tie)	Purcell	1 (tie)
Clodfelter	47	Rabon, Bill	32
Daniel	18 (tie)	Robinson	33 (tie)
Dannelly	35 (tie)	Rouzer	26 (tie)
Davis	18 (tie)	Rucho	45
East	39	Soucek	1 (tie)
Garrou	42	Stein	35 (tie)
Goolsby	18 (tie)	Stevens, Richard	11 (tie)
Graham, Malcolm	49	Tillman	11 (tie)
Gunn	1 (tie)	Tucker	26 (tie)
Harrington	1 (tie)	Vaughan	11 (tie)
Hartsell	28 (tie)	Walters	18 (tie)
Hise	18 (tie)	White	28 (tie)
Hunt	1 (tie)		

* Note: Only 49 of the state's 50 Senators are included in the rankings based on their dates of service during the 2011 Long Session and several special sessions in 2011.

Sen. James Forrester died Oct. 31, 2011, and Chris Carney was appointed Dec. 8, 2011 to replace him. Senators Forrester and Carney are not included in the rankings.

Former Senate President Pro Tem Marc Basnight resigned Jan. 1, 2011, and Stan White was appointed to replace him on Jan. 25, 2011. Sen. White is included in the rankings.

Sen. Debbie A. Clary resigned Jan. 10, 2012, and Wes Westmoreland was appointed to replace her on Jan. 23, 2012. Sen. Clary is included in the rankings, while Sen. Westmoreland is not included.

Roll Call Voting Participation Rankings •

House 2011

Alphabetical Order by Representative

The number is the Representative's ranking out of the 120* Representatives who were ranked.

Representative	Rank	Representative	Rank
Adams	47 (tie)	Folwell	119
Alexander, Kelly	86 (tie)	Frye	60 (tie)
Alexander, Martha	9 (tie)	Gill	35 (tie)
Avila	71 (tie)	Gillespie	9 (tie)
Barnhart	90 (tie)	Glazier	27 (tie)
Bell, Larry	27 (tie)	Goodman	77 (tie)
Blackwell	52 (tie)	Graham, Charles	86 (tie)
Blust	83 (tie)	Guice	62 (tie)
Boles	102	Hackney	56 (tie)
Bordsen	21 (tie)	Hager	67 (tie)
Bradley	94 (tie)	Haire	12 (tie)
Brandon	118	Hall, Larry	27 (tie)
Brawley, Bill	90 (tie)	Hamilton	83 (tie)
Brisson	108 (tie)	Harrison	12 (tie)
Brown, Larry	1 (tie)	Hastings	27 (tie)
Brown, Rayne	94 (tie)	Hill	94 (tie)
Brubaker	83 (tie)	Hilton	35 (tie)
Bryant	100 (tie)	Hollo	1 (tie)
Burr	56 (tie)	Holloway	103 (tie)
Carney	12 (tie)	Horn	47 (tie)
Cleveland	75 (tie)	Howard	80 (tie)
Collins	56 (tie)	Hurley	1 (tie)
Cook	105	Iler	21 (tie)
Cotham	47 (tie)	Ingle	12 (tie)
Crawford	114 (tie)	Insko	62 (tie)
Current	71 (tie)	Jackson, Darren	111 (tie)
Daughtry	108 (tie)	Jeffus	35 (tie)
Dixon	52 (tie)	Johnson	111 (tie)
Dockham	62 (tie)	Jones, Bert	1 (tie)
Dollar	1 (tie)	Jordan	52 (tie)
Earle	86 (tie)	Justice	35 (tie)
Faircloth	21 (tie)	Keever	67 (tie)
Faison	56 (tie)	Killian	12 (tie)
Farmer-Butterfield	71 (tie)	Langdon	35 (tie)
Fisher	27 (tie)	LaRoque	92 (tie)
Floyd	62 (tie)	Lewis	108 (tie)

—continued on next page

Roll Call Voting Participation Rankings •

House 2011 *(continued)*

Representative	Rank	Representative	Rank
Lucas	35 (tie)	Rhyne	117
Luebke	1 (tie)	Ross, Deborah	80 (tie)
Martin, Grier	27 (tie)	Sager	21 (tie)
McComas	94 (tie)	Samuelson	67 (tie)
McCormick	103 (tie)	Sanderson	52 (tie)
McElraft	47 (tie)	Setzer	100 (tie)
McGee	12 (tie)	Shepard	71 (tie)
McGrady	99	Spear	21 (tie)
McGuirt	92 (tie)	Stam	114 (tie)
McLawhorn	35 (tie)	Starnes	82
Michaux	116	Steen	12 (tie)
Mills	86 (tie)	Stevens, Sarah	60 (tie)
Mobley	35 (tie)	Stone	77 (tie)
Moffitt	47 (tie)	Tillis	NA**
Moore, Rodney	107	Tolson	35 (tie)
Moore, Tim	35 (tie)	Torbett	67 (tie)
Murry	94 (tie)	Wainwright	62 (tie)
Owens	1 (tie)	Warren, Edith	21 (tie)
Parfitt	27 (tie)	Warren, Harry	113
Parmon	106	Weiss	1 (tie)
Pierce	9 (tie)	West	35 (tie)
Pridgen	75 (tie)	Wilkins	35 (tie)
Randleman	12 (tie)	Womble	77 (tie)
Rapp	27 (tie)	Wray	12 (tie)

* Note: All 120 state Representatives are included in the rankings, based on their dates of service during the 2011 Long Session and several special sessions in 2011.

Rep. Pryor Gibson resigned March 3, 2011 and was replaced by Frank McGuirt on March 7, 2011. Rep. McGuirt is included in the rankings, and Rep. Gibson is not.

Rep. Johnathan Rhyne, Jr. resigned Aug. 15, 2011 and is included in the rankings. His replacement, Jason Saine, was appointed Aug. 24, 2011 and is not included.

Rep. Jeff Barnhart resigned Sept. 30, 2011 and is included in the rankings. His replacement, Larry Pittman, was appointed Oct. 10, 2011 and is not included.

Rep. David Guice resigned Jan. 1, 2012 and is included in the rankings. His replacement, Trudi Walend, was appointed Jan. 4, 2012 and is not included.

** Historically, the Speaker of the House has voted only to break ties or when he deems it necessary.

Comparison of Previous Legislative Session Roll Call Voting Participation Rankings • Senate 2005–2011

Senator	2011	2009	2007	2005
Apodaca	1 (tie)	34	1 (tie)	1 (tie)
Brock	1 (tie)	1 (tie)	1 (tie)	1 (tie)
Brunstetter	1 (tie)	1 (tie)	1 (tie)	NA
Gunn	1 (tie)	NA	NA	NA
Harrington	1 (tie)	NA	NA	NA
Hunt	1 (tie)	1 (tie)	16 (tie)	1 (tie)
Jackson, Brent	1 (tie)	NA	NA	NA
Preston	1 (tie)	31	21	94*
Purcell	1 (tie)	1 (tie)	14 (tie)	1 (tie)
Soucek	1 (tie)	NA	NA	NA
Atwater	11 (tie)	1 (tie)	1 (tie)	1 (tie)
Bingham	11 (tie)	16	1 (tie)	13 (tie)
Meredith	11 (tie)	NA	NA	NA
Pate	11 (tie)	NA	18*	18*
Stevens, Richard	11 (tie)	1 (tie)	1 (tie)	21
Tillman	11 (tie)	15	27	29 (tie)
Vaughan	11 (tie)	21 (tie)	NA	NA
Allran	18 (tie)	41	40	31
Brown, Harry	18 (tie)	1 (tie)	1 (tie)	13 (tie)
Daniel	18 (tie)	NA	NA	NA
Davis	18 (tie)	NA	NA	NA
Goolsby	18 (tie)	NA	NA	NA
Hise	18 (tie)	NA	NA	NA
Mansfield	18 (tie)	NA	NA	NA
Walters	18 (tie)	NA	NA	NA
Rouzer	26 (tie)	21 (tie)	NA	NA
Tucker	26 (tie)	NA	NA	NA
Hartsell	28 (tie)	37	39	37
Kinnaird	28 (tie)	30	38	34
Newton	28 (tie)	NA	NA	NA
White	28 (tie)	NA	NA	NA
Rabon, Bill	32	NA	NA	NA
Nesbitt	33 (tie)	49	50	47
Robinson	33 (tie)	NA	NA	NA
Dannelly	35 (tie)	17 (tie)	1 (tie)	13 (tie)
Stein	35 (tie)	25 (tie)	NA	NA
Blue	37 (tie)	32	117*	NA

—continued on next page

Comparison of Previous Legislative Session Roll Call Voting Participation Rankings • **Senate 2005–2011** *(continued)*

Senator	2011	2009	2007	2005
Clary	37 (tie)	27 (tie)	51 (tie)*	85*
East	39	40	35	40
Blake	40	45	28	33
Berger, Doug	41	33	34	35
Garrou	42	43	31	36
Berger, Phil	43	23 (tie)	24 (tie)	26
Jones, Ed	44	39	23	56*
Rucho	45	17 (tie)	NA	NA
Jenkins	46	42	42	48
Clodfelter	47	48	47	42
McKissick	48	47	45	NA
Graham, Malcolm	49	44	36 (tie)	38

* Indicates voting participation while in the N.C. House of Representatives.

Comparison of Previous Legislative Session Roll Call Voting Participation Rankings • House 2005–2011

Representative	2011	2009	2007	2005
Brown, Larry	1 (tie)	11 (tie)	94	63
Dollar	1 (tie)	1 (tie)	1 (tie)	1 (tie)
Hollo	1 (tie)	NA	NA	14 (tie)
Hurley	1 (tie)	1 (tie)	42 (tie)	NA
Jones, Bert	1 (tie)	NA	NA	NA
Luebke	1 (tie)	32 (tie)	99	66 (tie)
Owens	1 (tie)	1 (tie)	1 (tie)	83
Weiss	1 (tie)	1 (tie)	25 (tie)	14 (tie)
Alexander, Martha	9 (tie)	22 (tie)	6 (tie)	54
Gillespie	9 (tie)	24 (tie)	51 (tie)	35 (tie)
Pierce	9 (tie)	7	32 (tie)	26
Carney	12 (tie)	86 (tie)	1 (tie)	7 (tie)
Haire	12 (tie)	59	75	42
Harrison	12 (tie)	1 (tie)	6 (tie)	1 (tie)
Ingle	12 (tie)	NA	NA	NA
Killian	12 (tie)	11 (tie)	55	NA
McGee	12 (tie)	94	66 (tie)	1 (tie)
Randleman	12 (tie)	42 (tie)	NA	NA
Steen	12 (tie)	52 (tie)	41	1 (tie)
Wray	12 (tie)	38 (tie)	6 (tie)	23
Bordsen	21 (tie)	35 (tie)	30	9 (tie)
Faircloth	21 (tie)	NA	NA	NA
Iler	21 (tie)	NA	NA	NA
Sager	21 (tie)	35 (tie)	NA	NA
Spear	21 (tie)	11 (tie)	25 (tie)	NA
Warren, Edith	21 (tie)	57 (tie)	56	52 (tie)
Bell, Larry	27 (tie)	109	74	84
Fisher	27 (tie)	11 (tie)	11 (tie)	1 (tie)
Glazier	27 (tie)	8 (tie)	73	7 (tie)
Hall, Larry	27 (tie)	67	87 (tie)	NA
Hastings	27 (tie)	NA	NA	NA
Martin, Grier	27 (tie)	24 (tie)	6 (tie)	40 (tie)
Parfitt	27 (tie)	NA	NA	NA
Rapp	27 (tie)	46 (tie)	25 (tie)	12 (tie)
Gill	35 (tie)	NA	NA	NA
Hilton	35 (tie)	42 (tie)	23	38 (tie)
Jeffus	35 (tie)	63 (tie)	49 (tie)	47 (tie)
Justice	35 (tie)	11 (tie)	32 (tie)	27 (tie)
Langdon	35 (tie)	11 (tie)	42 (tie)	60
Lucas	35 (tie)	24 (tie)	46	14 (tie)
McLawhorn	35 (tie)	32 (tie)	39	52 (tie)

—continued on next page

Comparison of Previous Legislative Session Roll Call Voting Participation Rankings • House 2005–2011 *(continued)*

Representative	2011	2009	2007	2005
Mobley	35 (tie)	71	32 (tie)	NA
Moore, Tim	35 (tie)	69 (tie)	25 (tie)	44 (tie)
Tolson	35 (tie)	46 (tie)	32 (tie)	47 (tie)
West	35 (tie)	103	92	59
Wilkins	35 (tie)	46 (tie)	69 (tie)	38 (tie)
Adams	47 (tie)	89	76 (tie)	70
Cotham	47 (tie)	11 (tie)	13 (tie)	NA
Horn	47 (tie)	NA	NA	NA
McElraft	47 (tie)	90	54	NA
Moffitt	47 (tie)	NA	NA	NA
Blackwell	52 (tie)	42 (tie)	NA	NA
Dixon	52 (tie)	NA	NA	NA
Jordan	52 (tie)	NA	NA	NA
Sanderson	52 (tie)	NA	NA	NA
Burr	56 (tie)	46 (tie)	NA	NA
Collins	56 (tie)	NA	NA	NA
Faison	56 (tie)	61 (tie)	59	43
Hackney	56 (tie)	NA*	NA*	78 (tie)
Frye	60 (tie)	11 (tie)	1 (tie)	19
Stevens, Sarah	60 (tie)	57 (tie)	NA	NA
Dockham	62 (tie)	68	85	99 (tie)
Floyd	62 (tie)	78 (tie)	NA	NA
Guice	62 (tie)	69 (tie)	NA	NA
Insko	62 (tie)	102	102 (tie)	107
Wainwright	62 (tie)	38 (tie)	62	46
Hager	67 (tie)	NA	NA	NA
Keever	67 (tie)	NA	NA	NA
Samuelson	67 (tie)	55	83	NA
Torbett	67 (tie)	NA	NA	NA
Avila	71 (tie)	24 (tie)	24	NA
Current	71 (tie)	81 (tie)	60 (tie)	62
Farmer-Butterfield	71 (tie)	113	72	88
Shepard	71 (tie)	NA	NA	NA
Cleveland	75 (tie)	24 (tie)	57 (tie)	35 (tie)
Pridgen	75 (tie)	NA	NA	NA
Goodman	77 (tie)	NA	NA	NA
Stone	77 (tie)	NA	NA	NA
Womble	77 (tie)	80	79 (tie)	90
Howard	80 (tie)	83 (tie)	76 (tie)	99 (tie)
Ross, Deborah	80 (tie)	41	49 (tie)	50
Starnes	82	83 (tie)	93	66 (tie)

—continued on next page

Comparison of Previous Legislative Session Roll Call Voting Participation Rankings • House 2005–2011 *(continued)*

Representative	2011	2009	2007	2005
Blust	83 (tie)	75	32 (tie)	91
Brubaker	83 (tie)	65	96 (tie)	101
Hamilton	83 (tie)	NA	NA	NA
Alexander, Kelly	86 (tie)	104	NA	NA
Earle	86 (tie)	115	106	113
Graham, Charles	86 (tie)	NA	NA	NA
Mills	86 (tie)	56	NA	NA
Barnhart	90 (tie)	22 (tie)	40	76
Brawley, Bill	90 (tie)	NA	NA	NA
LaRoque	92 (tie)	NA	NA	30 (tie)
McGuirt	92 (tie)	NA	NA	NA
Bradley	94 (tie)	NA	NA	NA
Brown, Rayne	94 (tie)	NA	NA	NA
Hill	94 (tie)	52 (tie)	79 (tie)	78 (tie)
McComas	94 (tie)	88	89	102
Murry	94 (tie)	NA	NA	NA
McGrady	99	NA	NA	NA
Bryant	100 (tie)	99	79 (tie)	NA
Setzer	100 (tie)	93	82	73 (tie)
Boles	102	50 (tie)	NA	NA
Holloway	103 (tie)	76	53	27 (tie)
McCormick	103 (tie)	61 (tie)	NA	NA
Cook	105	NA	NA	NA
Parmon	106	98	107	103
Moore, Rodney	107	NA	NA	NA
Brisson	108 (tie)	100 (tie)	105	NA
Daughtry	108 (tie)	116	114	115
Lewis	108 (tie)	111	57 (tie)	66 (tie)
Jackson, Darren	111 (tie)	81 (tie)	NA	NA
Johnson	111 (tie)	96	96 (tie)	93
Warren, Harry	113	NA	NA	NA
Crawford	114 (tie)	114	111	105
Stam	114 (tie)	105 (tie)	108	98
Michaux	116	117	116	117
Rhyne	117	118	NA	NA
Brandon	118	NA	NA	NA
Folwell	119	60	13 (tie)	82
Tillis	NA*	97	47	NA

* Historically, the Speaker of the House of Representatives has voted only to break times or when he deems it necessary

Additional Survey Results 2011

In addition to asking those surveyed to rank legislators' effectiveness, the Center asked respondents three additional questions. The legislators, lobbyists, and capital news correspondents were asked to name the most powerful committees in the Senate, the most powerful committees in the House of Representatives, and the most influential lobbyists in the 2011 General Assembly.

"Most Powerful" Senate Committees

1. Appropriations/Base Budget
2. Finance
3. Rules and Operations of the Senate
4. Judiciary I
5. Redistricting
6. Commerce
7. Education/Higher Education
8. Agriculture/Environment/Natural Resources
9. Transportation
10. Appropriations on Health and Human Services

"Most Powerful" House Committees

1. Appropriations
2. Finance
3. Rules, Calendar, and Operations of the House
4. Redistricting
5. Judiciary
6. Education
7. Commerce and Job Development
8. Health and Human Services
9. Environment
10. Transportation

Rankings of the Most Influential Lobbyists in the 2011 General Assembly

The ranking of most influential lobbyists is based on a point system that gives weight to the rating the lobbyists received upon being mentioned by a respondent, e.g., first place rating = 20 points, second place = 18 points, etc.

Rank

- 1. DANA E. SIMPSON**, of the law firm of Smith, Anderson, Blount, Dorsett, Mitchell & Jernigan, representing Asurion Insurance Services Inc., BellSouth Telecommunications Inc. (d/b/a AT&T North Carolina), The Cypress of Raleigh LLC, Gilead Sciences Inc., Hospira Inc., M + R Strategic Services Inc. (on behalf of Public Interest Projects Inc.), Nationwide Insurance & Affiliates, North Carolina Biotechnology Center, North Carolina Community Care Networks, North Carolina Dental Society, North Carolina Economic Development Group, North Carolina Museum of Art Foundation Inc., North Carolina Oncology Association, North Carolina Society of Anesthesiologists, North Carolina Travel and Tourism Coalition, Novartis Pharmaceuticals Corporation, Progress Energy, Total Wine & More, and WakeMed Health and Hospitals.
- 2. TOM H. FETZER**, of the lobbying firm of Fetzer Strategic Partners, representing Affordable Care Inc., Alliance for Access to Dental Care, City of Fayetteville, City of Goldsboro, City of Kinston, City of Lexington, City of Rocky Mount, City of Salisbury, City of Wilmington, Duke Energy Carolinas LLC, Martin Marietta Materials Inc., Nationwide Insurance & Affiliates, North Carolina Beer & Wine Wholesalers Association, Tryon Palace Council of Friends, United Healthcare Services Inc., WakeMed Health and Hospitals, and Waste Industries USA Inc.
- 3. ANDY ELLEN**, primarily representing the North Carolina Retail Merchants Association and also representing the Consumer Data Industry Association (CDIA), Entertainment Software Association, and the North Carolina Association of Medical Equipment Services.
- 4. JOHN B. McMILLAN**, of the Raleigh law firm of Manning, Fulton & Skinner, representing Allstate Insurance Company, American Insurance Association, Anheuser-Busch Companies, Bayer Cropscience LP, Bayer Healthcare LLC, Citizens for Higher Education, City of Morganton, Deloitte Consulting LLP, DentalCare Partners Inc., Electricities of North Carolina Inc., Food Lion LLC, Grifols Inc., Insurance Federation of North Carolina, MAG Mutual Insurance Company, North Carolina Equal Justice Alliance, North Carolina Health Care Facilities Association, North Carolina Legal Education Assistance Foundation, North Carolina Railroad Company, North Carolina Self-Insurance Security Association, North Carolina Symphony Society Inc., North Carolina Voters for Clean Elections, Pharmaceutical Research & Manufacturers of America, SAS Institute Inc., and ValueOptions Inc.

5. **HARRISON (HARRY) J. KAPLAN**, of the Raleigh office of McGuireWoods Consulting, a subsidiary of the McGuireWoods law firm, representing AAA of the Carolinas, American Heart Association/American Stroke Association Mid-Atlantic Affiliate, AMERIGROUP Corporation, Association for Home & Hospice Care of North Carolina Inc., CGI Technologies and Solutions Inc., City of Wilmington, CVS/CareMark, Ernst & Young LLP, GEO Care Inc., Harris Corporation, K12, Koch Companies Public Sector LLC and its affiliates, Maximus Inc., MedSolutions, NICUSA Inc., North Carolina Association of Health Plans Inc., North Carolina Community Health Center Association, Parents for Educational Freedom in North Carolina Inc., PBH, Purdue Pharma, Restoration Systems LLC, State Farm Mutual Automobile Insurance Company, ValueOptions Inc., Village of Bald Head Island, and VS2.
6. **CHARLES (CHUCK) B. NEELY, JR.**, of the Raleigh office of the law firm of Williams Mullen, representing Accenture LLP, Affordable Care Inc., Alcoa Inc., Alex Lee Inc., Alliance for Access to Dental Care, Council on State Taxation, CSX Transportation Inc., North Carolina Association of Realtors Inc., North Carolina School Boards Trust, Progress Energy, Progressive Casualty Insurance Company, and Research Triangle Foundation Inc.
7. **CONSTANCE (CONNIE) K. WILSON**, of the lobbying firm of Connie Wilson Consulting, representing Business and Education Leaders for Smart Start and Jobs, Carolinas Ready Mixed Concrete Association, Coalition for North Carolina Jobs, Employers Coalition of North Carolina, Key Risk Management Services LLC, North Carolina Cable Telecommunications Association, North Carolina Orthopedic Association Inc., North Carolina Society of Eye Physicians and Surgeons, North Carolina Water Rights Committee, Novant Health Inc., Southeast Chapter of the American Concrete Pavement Association, and Topsail Island Shoreline Protection Commission.
8. **JOHN W. McALISTER**, then representing Bank of America Corporation, and now Director of Government Relations for Electrolux North America.
9. **THERESA KOSTRZEWA**, of the lobbying firm of North State Strategies, representing ACS State and Local Solutions Inc., ACS–Xerox, American Council of Engineering Companies of NC, Anheuser-Busch Companies, Centene Corporation, City of Wilson, Distilled Spirits Council of the United States, IGT, Inlet Committee (d/b/a Save Our Sand: The Inlet Solution), JM Family Enterprises Inc., JPay Inc., MHM Services Inc., Murphy-Brown LLC, National Popular Vote Initiative Inc., NC Public Library Directors Association, NC Solar Business Alliance, NC State Optometric Society, NORESCO, Pew Charitable Trusts, Rex Healthcare, Smithfield Foods Inc., Smithfield Packing, Stonehenge Capital Company LLC, Wal-Mart Stores Inc., and Wireless Generation Inc.

—continued on next page

10. **JOHN T. BODE**, of the Raleigh law firm of Bode, Call & Stroupe, representing Accenture LLP, Alcoa Inc., Asurion Insurance Services Inc., Balfour Beatty Construction LLC, BellSouth Telecommunications Inc. (d/b/a AT&T North Carolina), Consumer Healthcare Products Association, Goodyear Tire & Rubber Company by MultiState Associates Inc., Independent Insurance Agents of North Carolina Inc., Lilly USA LLC – a wholly-owned subsidiary of Eli Lilly and Company, Logisticare Solutions LLC, McLane Company Inc., North Carolina Academy of Physician Assistants, North Carolina Chapter of the American College of Radiology, North Carolina Hospital Association Inc., Progress Energy, and Wake Forest University Health Sciences.
11. **HURSELL (CHIP) EUGENE BAGGETT**, representing the North Carolina Medical Society.
12. **KATHY G. HAWKINS**, representing Duke Energy Carolinas LLC.
13. **STEVE METCALF**, of the lobbying firm, The Policy Group Inc., representing The College Board, Eastern Band of Cherokee Indians, Festiva Hospitality Group Inc., Mission Hospital Inc., NarTest Technologies Inc., National Safety Glass Repair Association by Multistate Associates Inc., North Carolina Association of Community College Trustees, North Carolina Association of Electric Cooperatives Inc., North Carolina City Schools Consortium, North Carolina Community Support Providers Council (d/b/a NC Providers Council), North Carolina Housing Coalition, North Carolina Mentor, North Carolina Pork Council, RHA Management Services Inc., School Nutrition Association of NC, Small Rural Schools Consortium, T-Mobile USA Inc., Town of Boone, Toyota Motor North America Inc., Venio LLC (d/b/a Keane), Village of Lake James Task Force, and The Wine Institute.
14. **ALEXANDER (SANDY) P. SANDS, III**, formerly of the Raleigh office of the law firm of Williams Mullen, and now with Nexsen Pruet, representing Affordable Care Inc., Altria Client Services Inc. and its affiliates, Bank of America Corporation, Charlotte-Mecklenburg Hospital Authority (d/b/a Carolinas HealthCare System), DPH Vending Inc., Duke University, Live Nation Entertainment, MillerCoors LLC, National Solid Wastes Management Association, North Carolina Association of Realtors Inc., North Carolina Chiropractic Association, Progress Energy, TerraGen LLC, and YMCAs of North Carolina–State Alliance.
15. **JOSEPH (JOE) H. LANIER**, of the Raleigh office of the law firm of Nelson, Mullins, Riley & Scarborough LLP, representing American Society of Pension Professionals & Actuaries, Ameritox Ltd., Asurion Insurance Services Inc., CaroMont Health, Craven County Wood Energy LP, DriversEd.com, East Carolina Behavioral Health, Enterprise Holdings, Environmental Technology Council, Figure “8” Beach Homeowners Association, First American Title Insurance Company, FirstHealth of the Carolinas Inc., Gale Force Holdings, Genworth Financial Inc., GlaxoSmithKline Inc., Guyton

Associates Inc., Humana Inc., InsureNet Inc., International Business Machines (IBM) Corporation, John Deere, Johnson & Wales University, Liggett Vector Brands LLC, National Vision Inc., North Carolina Association of Electric Cooperatives Inc., North Carolina Community Development Initiative Inc., North Carolina Medicaid Dental Providers Inc., Novant Health Inc., NTT Data Inc., PBH, Reed Elsevier Inc., Smoky Mountain Center, and Tenet Health System Medical Inc.

16. **WILLIAM (BILL) G. SCOGGIN**, of the Raleigh office of the firm of Troutman Sanders Strategies LLC, representing the Ace Group North America, Alcatel-Lucent, America's Health Insurance Plans, Astellas Pharma US Inc., Becton Dickinson and Co., E. I. DuPont de Nemours and Company, eBay Inc., General Cigar Company Inc., Government and Municipal Finance Systems, Government Employees Insurance Company (GEICO), Mecklenburg County, MI Connection Communications System, Microsoft Corporation, North Carolina Renderers Association, Novo Nordisk Inc., Piedmont Natural Gas Company Inc., Prudential Financial, Recovery Audit Specialists, Scientific Games International Inc., Shapiro & Ingle LLP, Surgical Care Affiliates, Swedish Match North America Inc., Thomson Reuters (Healthcare) Inc., 3M Traffic Safety Systems Division, and Wells Fargo & Company.
17. **HUGH H. TILSON, JR.**, representing the North Carolina Hospital Association Inc.
18. **JOHNNY L. TILLET**, of McGuireWoods Consulting, representing ACS Infrastructure Development Inc., Advantage Capital Management Corporation, AMERIGROUP Corporation, Apollo Group Inc./University of Phoenix, Business and Education Leaders for Smart Start and Jobs, CenturyTel (d/b/a CenturyLink), Country Vintner, CVS/CareMark, Edison Learning Inc., ElectricCities of North Carolina Inc., K12, MedSolutions, NC Association of Health Plans Inc., NC Community Health Center Association, NC Fisheries Association Inc., Omega Protein, Purdue Pharma, State Farm Mutual Automobile Insurance Company, ValueOptions Inc., Village of Bald Head Island, and VS2.
19. **JAMES (JIM) A. HARRELL, III**, of James A. Harrell, III and Associates LLC, representing Benchmarks, Cleveland County Chamber Inc., North Carolina Alliance of Boys & Girls Clubs, North Carolina Dental Society, North Carolina Health Care Facilities Association, North Carolina Society of Anesthesiologists, Public Service Company of North Carolina Inc. (d/b/a PSNC Energy), Republic Mortgage Insurance Company (RMIC), SCANA Corporation, and WakeMed Health and Hospitals.
20. **B. DAVIS (DAVE) HORNE, JR.**, of the Raleigh law firm of Smith, Anderson, Blount, Dorsett, Mitchell & Jernigan, representing Abbott Laboratories, American International Group Inc.,

—continued on next page

Commonwealth Brands Inc., Explore Information Services LLC, FMR LLC, Honda North America Inc., Motion Picture Association of America, Nationwide Insurance & Affiliates, North Carolina Association of CPAs (Certified Public Accountants), North Carolina Economic Development Group, North Carolina Financial Services Association, North Carolina Medical Society, North Carolina Travel and Tourism Coalition, R. L. Polk & Co., Total Wine & More, and Waste Management Carolinas.

21. **LISA D. MARTIN**, representing the North Carolina Home Builders Association.
22. **LORI ANN HARRIS**, of L.A. Harris & Associates Inc., representing BellSouth Telecommunications Inc. (d/b/a AT&T North Carolina), Blue Cross and Blue Shield of North Carolina, Inlet Committee (d/b/a Save Our Sand: The Inlet Solution), Lorillard Tobacco Company, NC Association of Community Development Corporations Inc., NC Association of County Directors of Social Services, North Carolina Association of Electric Cooperatives Inc., North Carolina Beer & Wine Wholesalers Association, North Carolina Community Development Initiative Inc., North Carolina Institute of Minority Economic Development Inc., North Carolina Minority Support Center, North Carolina Outdoor Advertising Association, Novant Health Inc., and Waste Management Carolinas.
23. **SUSAN R. VALAURI**, representing Nationwide Insurance & Affiliates.
24. **ZEBULON (ZEB) D. ALLEY**, of the Raleigh office of the law firm of Nelson, Mullins, Riley & Scarborough LLP, representing the Association of Hospitality Executives, Cadillac Jack Inc., Colonial Life & Accident Insurance Company, General Electric Company, Novant Health Inc., and Progress Energy.
25. **DANA S. COPE**, representing the State Employees Association of North Carolina Inc.
26. **LEANNE E. WINNER**, representing the North Carolina School Boards Association and the North Carolina Council of School Attorneys.
27. **FRANKLIN FREEMAN**, of McGuireWoods Consulting, representing ACS Infrastructure Development Inc., ACT Inc., AMERIGROUP Corporation, Association for Home & Hospice Care of NC Inc., Biofuels Center of NC, Blackboard Inc., CenturyTel (d/b/a CenturyLink), CGI Technologies and Solutions Inc., Edison Learning Inc., Ernst & Young LLP, GEO Care Inc., Harris Corporation, Honeywell International Inc., K12, Kronos, Maximus Inc., MedSolutions, NC Society of Surveyors Inc., NICUSA Inc., Restoration Systems LLC, State Farm Mutual Automobile Insurance Company, ValueOptions Inc., and the Village of Bald Head Island.
28. **COURTNEY A. CROWDER**, then representing the N.C. Office of the Governor as legislative liaison.

29. **BEAU MEMORY**, then representing the N.C. Department of Transportation and Board of Transportation as legislative liaison, and now a senior policy advisor to the N.C. Senate.
30. **HENRY W. JONES, JR.**, of the law firm of Jordan, Price, Wall, Gray, Jones & Carlton PLLC, representing the Alliance of Automobile Manufacturers, American Fire Sprinkler Association -Carolina Chapter, American Forest and Paper Association, Carolinas Electrical Contractors Association Inc., Commercial Laboratories Association of North Carolina Inc., Community Associations Institute – North Carolina Chapter Inc., North Carolina Association of Launderers and Cleaners, North Carolina Chapter of the American Society of Home Inspectors (NC-ASHI), North Carolina Pediatric Society, North Carolina Poultry Federation Inc., North Carolina Society of Accountants Inc., North Carolina Veterinary Medical Association Inc., and the Plumbing-Heating-Cooling Contractors of North Carolina Inc.
31. **FREDERICK (FRED) L. BONE**, of Bone and Associates LLC, representing the Association of Official Court Reporters, Boehringer Ingelheim Pharmaceuticals Inc., Brick Industry Association – Southeast Region, Carolinas Independent Automobile Dealers Association, Lorillard Tobacco Company, NC Association of Rescue & EMS (Emergency Medical Services) Inc., NC State Firemen’s Association, NC 20 Inc., Resident Lenders of NC, and Secure Exchange Solutions LLC.
32. **RICHARD (RICK) A. ZECHINI**, then representing Progress Energy, and now with the Raleigh office of the law firm of Williams Mullen.
33. **LAURA H. DeVIVO**, of Womble, Carlyle, Sandridge & Rice PLLC, representing the Alliance for Access to Dental Care, Autism Speaks Inc., Continental Tire the Americas LLC, eHealth Inc., Equality NC, EZCORP Inc., Fair Trial Initiative, G4S Secure Solutions (USA) Inc., Halcrow Engineers PC (d/b/a SWH Engineers PC), High Point Market Authority, Mediacom Communications Corp., Monitech Inc., National Heritage Academies, North Carolina Citizens for Justice, Piedmont Triad Partnership, Single Source Real Estate Services Inc., Smile Brands Inc., Southern Appalachian Highlands Conservancy, Titan America LLC, United Furniture Industries Inc., Vidant Health, and Xuan Yuan Industrial Development Co. Ltd.
34. **GEORGE M. TEAGUE**, of the Raleigh office of the law firm of Nelson, Mullins, Riley & Scarborough LLP, representing Aetna, Asurion Insurance Services Inc., Baxter Healthcare Corporation, Cadillac Jack Inc., Colonial Life & Accident Insurance Company, Connecticut General Life Insurance Company, DriversEd.com, Environmental Technology Council, Figure “8” Beach Homeowners Association, First American Title Insurance Company, General Electric Company, Liberty Healthcare Corporation, Medical Mutual Insurance Company of North Carolina, Metropolitan Life Insurance

—continued on next page

Company, Mortgage Bankers Association of the Carolinas, National Home Service Contract Association, North Carolina Association of Electric Cooperatives Inc., North Carolina Association of Registers of Deeds, North Carolina Insurance Guaranty Association, North Carolina Medicaid Dental Providers Inc., Novant Health Inc., Property Casualty Insurers Association of America, Prudential Financial, Reed Elsevier Inc., and Tenet Health System Medical Inc.

35. **RANDOLPH E. CLOUD**, of Randolph E. Cloud & Associates, representing the American Massage Therapy Association of NC, American Planning Association of NC, Autism Society of NC Inc., Competitive Carriers of the South Inc., Easter Seals UCP NC & VA Inc., Employers Resource Management Co., NC Advocates for Justice, NC Association of Acupuncture and Oriental Medicine, NC Association on Aging, NC High School Athletic Association, NC Psychological Association Inc., Our Children's Place, Partnership for a Drug-Free NC, PRGX, Reckitt Benckiser Pharmaceuticals Inc., STG International Inc., and ValueOptions Inc.
36. **WILLIAM (BILL) J. BROOKS, JR.**, representing the North Carolina Family Policy Council.
37. **KEN MELTON**, of Ken Melton & Associates Inc., representing Carolina Asphalt Pavement Association, Cherokee Tribal Gaming Commission, The Conservation Campaign, The 4th Branch, MedImmune Inc., National Football League Players Association, NC Association of Rehabilitation Facilities, NC Licensed Child Care Association, NC Wholesalers Association, NC Youth Camp Association, Pfizer Inc., United Mental Health Providers of NC, and Walter Kidde Portable Equipment.
38. **LEON (CHIP) M. KILLIAN, III**, of the Raleigh office of the law firm of Nelson, Mullins, Riley & Scarborough LLP, representing the Baxter Healthcare Corporation, Cadillac Jack Inc., City of Creedmoor, Colonial Life & Accident Insurance Company, DriversEd.com, Fidelity National Title Group, Figure "8" Beach Homeowners Association, First American Title Insurance Company, Fontana Village Inc., General Electric Company, Granville County, Haywood County, JELD-WEN Inc., Mortgage Bankers Association of the Carolinas, NC Association of Electric Cooperatives Inc., NC Association of Registers of Deeds, Novant Health Inc., Person County, Prudential Financial, South Granville Water and Sewer Authority, and the Town of Butner.
39. **PRYOR A. GIBSON, III**, then representing the N.C. Office of the Governor as legislative liaison.
40. **JOHN J. COOPER**, of CompassNC LLC, representing BellSouth Telecommunications LLC (d/b/a AT&T North Carolina), Chemtex International/Chemtex USA, North Carolina Sweet Potato Commission, Park Ridge Health, Parquet Public Affairs, Resident Lenders of North Carolina, Town of Boone, 21st Century Oncology, and Vidant Health.

41. **TIMOTHY (TIM) D. KENT**, representing the North Carolina Beer & Wine Wholesalers Association.
42. **ROBERT (BOB) HALL**, representing Democracy North Carolina.
43. **JAMES (JIMMY) W. C. BROUGHTON**, of Womble, Carlyle, Sandridge & Rice PLLC, representing Autism Speaks Inc., Continental Tire the Americas LLC, eHealth Inc., G4S Secure Solutions (USA) Inc., Halcrow Engineers PC (d/b/a SWH Engineers PC), High Point Market Authority, National Heritage Academies, Piedmont Triad Partnership, Single Source Real Estate Services Inc., Smile Brands Inc., Southern Appalachian Highlands Conservancy, Titan America LLC, Vidant Health, and Xuan Yuan Industrial Development Co. Ltd.
44. **JACK COZORT**, of the lobbying firm of North State Strategies, representing the Alliance for Access to Dental Care, American Council of Engineering Companies of N.C., American Legal Finance Association, Association and Society Insurance Corporation, Catawba County, City of Wilson, Da Vita Inc., Dell Inc., DentalCare Partners Inc., North Carolina Retired Governmental Employees' Association Inc., Pew Charitable Trusts, Siemens Enterprise Communications Inc., and the Town of Cary.
45. **AMY Y. BASON**, representing the North Carolina Association of County Commissioners.
46. **JASON DEANS**, of Jason Deans & Associates, representing the City of New Bern, ENLIGN Business Brokers Inc., Entertainment Group of North Carolina, Investors Title Insurance Company, Jordan Driving School, K12 Inc., Mountain Professionals Inc., North Carolina Driver and Traffic Safety Education Association, North Carolina Institute of Minority Economic Development Inc., North Carolina Republican Attorneys Association, Park Ridge Health, Tax Management Associates Inc., 21st Century Oncology, and Wallace and Graham PA.
47. **ANTHONY (TONY) G. SOLARI**, representing the N.C. Department of State Treasurer as legislative liaison.
48. **W. EUGENE (GENE) AINSWORTH**, of Ainsworth & Associates LLC and North State Strategies, representing the American Council of Engineering Companies of NC, IGT, Pew Charitable Trusts, RAI (Reynolds American Inc.) Services Company, Siemens Enterprise Communications Inc., and Swisher International Inc.
49. **J. MICHAEL CARPENTER**, representing the North Carolina Home Builders Association.
50. **ROSE V. WILLIAMS**, representing the N.C. Department of Insurance as legislative liaison.
51. **R. MARK FLEMING**, representing Blue Cross and Blue Shield of North Carolina.

—continued on next page

52. **SHARNESE RANSOME**, then representing the N.C. Department of Health and Human Services as legislative liaison.
53. **JOSEPH D. McCLEES**, of McClees Consulting Inc., representing Beaufort County, CGI Technologies and Solutions Inc., Fountain Powerboats Inc., Hyde County, NC Federation of Dog Clubs Inc., NC Firearms Dealers Group, NC Portable Toilet Group, NC Pumper Group, NC Sporting Dog Association Inc., Pamlico County, Phil Hodges, Wildlife Control Professionals of NC Inc., and the Willowglen Academy SC Inc.
54. **JESSICA B. HAYES**, formerly representing the North Carolina Home Builders Association.
55. **BRAD PHILLIPS**, representing Time Warner Entertainment-Advance Newhouse Partnership (d/b/a Time Warner Cable) and Time Warner NY Cable LLC (d/b/a Time Warner).
56. **DEAN PLUNKETT**, of Plunkett Strategies LLC, representing the Association for Home & Hospice Care of North Carolina Inc., Biometric Technologies Inc., Cii Associates Inc., Elsinore Technologies Inc., Equality NC, Innovative Entertainment of North Carolina Inc., and Well Connected Clean Tech Partners.
57. **DOUGLAS (DOUG) G. HERON**, of the Raleigh office of the law firm of Williams Mullen, representing Accenture LLP, Affordable Care Inc., Alcoa Inc., AOL Inc., Carillon Assisted Living LLC, CSX Transportation Inc., Duke University, Juniper Networks Inc., Live Nation Entertainment, National Solid Wastes Management Association, NC Association of Realtors Inc., NC Chapter of the American Society of Landscape Architects, NC Chiropractic Association, NC Housing Finance Agency, NC School Boards Trust, Progress Energy, Progressive Casualty Insurance Company, Southeastern Orthopaedic Specialists, and YMCAs of NC State Alliance.
58. **DANIEL BAUM**, of the Raleigh office of the firm of Troutman Sanders Strategies LLC, representing the Ace Group North America, Alcatel-Lucent, America's Health Insurance Plans, Astellas Pharma US Inc., Becton Dickinson and Co., E. I. DuPont de Nemours and Company, eBay Inc., General Cigar Company Inc., Government and Municipal Finance Systems, Government Employees Insurance Company (GEICO), Mecklenburg County, MI Connection Communications System, Microsoft Corporation, North Carolina Renderers Association, Novo Nordisk Inc., Piedmont Natural Gas Company Inc., Prudential Financial, Recovery Audit Specialists, Scientific Games International Inc., Shapiro & Ingle LLP, Surgical Care Affiliates, Swedish Match North America Inc., Thomson Reuters (Healthcare) Inc., 3M Traffic Safety Systems Division, and Wells Fargo & Company.
59. **HERBERT (HERB) W. CRENSHAW**, representing BellSouth Telecommunications Inc. (d/b/a AT&T North Carolina).
60. **STEVEN (STEVE) K. BREWER**, representing CenturyTel (d/b/a CenturyLink).

Appendix B

Trends in Legislative Demographics

Trends in Legislators' Occupations

Trends in Legislative Demographics

Category	Year and Number of Members per Category										
	1993	1995	1997	1999	2001	2003	2005	2007	2009	2011	2013
African Americans											
Senate	7	7	7	7	7	6	7	8	9	7	9
House	18	17	17	17	18	18	19	20	21	18	22
Total	25	24	24	24	25	24	26	28	30	25	31
percent	15%	14%	14%	14%	15%	14%	15%	16%	18%	15%	18%
Women											
Senate	7	6	6	7	5	7	7	7	6	6	8
House	24	22	23	24	27	28	32	36	37	32	31
Total	31	28	29	31	32	35	39	43	43	38	39
percent	18%	17%	17%	18%	19%	21%	23%	25%	25%	22%	23%
Native Americans											
Senate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
House	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Total	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
percent	0.6%	0.6%	0.6%	0.6%	0.6%	0.6%	0.6%	0.6%	0.6%	0.6%	0.6%
Latino											
Senate	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1
House	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0
Total	0	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	1
percent	0%	0.6%	0.6%	0.6%	0.6%	1.2%	1.2%	1.2%	1.2%	1.2%	0.6%
Democrats											
Senate	39	26	30	35	35	28	29	31	30	19	17
House	78	52	59	66	62	60	63	68	68	52	43
Total	117	78	89	101	97	88	92	99	98	71	60
percent	69%	46%	52%	59%	57%	52%	54%	58%	58%	42%	35%
Republicans											
Senate	11	24	20	15	15	22	21	19	20	31	33
House	42	68	61	54	58	60	57	52	52	68	77
Total	53	92	81	69	73	82	78	71	72	98	110
percent	31%	54%	48%	41%	43%	48%	46%	42%	42%	58%	65%
Turnover Ratio*											
Senate	10	15	11	7	5	15	12	4	5	17	16
percent	20%	30%	22%	14%	10%	30%	24%	8%	10%	34%	32%
House	42	39	22	16	15	35	21	19	18	34	45
percent	35%	33%	18%	13%	13%	29%	18%	16%	14%	28%	38%

Note: This research was drawn largely from editions of the *North Carolina Manual*, information obtained from the House and Senate Principal Clerks, and previous editions of *Article II*.

* Turnover is different from being a new member to that chamber. If a member served in the legislature during the immediate past session, he or she usually is not considered a new member — unless he or she was appointed very late or after the 2012 session had adjourned. Therefore, Senator Tamara Barringer and Representatives Ted Davis and Allen McNeill are considered new members in 2013, while Representatives Tim Pittman and Jason Saine are not. If a member served in either chamber during sessions prior to the immediate past session, however, he or she is sometimes considered a new member. In these tabulations, Senator Don Davis and Representatives Robert Brawley and Joe Sam Queen are not new to the legislature, but those seats did turn over, albeit to legislators with previous experience and are counted here.

© N.C. Center for Public Policy Research, P.O. Box 430, Raleigh, NC 27602

Trends in Legislators' Occupations

Occupation	Year and Number of Members per Category										
	1993	1995	1997	1999	2001	2003	2005	2007	2009	2011	2013
Senate											
Bank/Financial	2	1	1	0	6	5	3	2	1	0	0
Business/Sales*	12	15	14	15	13	12	15	10	13	8	12
Construction	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	0	1	0
Education	7	5	3	2	4	4	4	4	7	3	5
Farming	7	6	7	8	8	3	4	4	3	4	2
Health Care	3	3	4	3	4	4	2	2	3	7	6
Homemaker	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Insurance	2	2	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Law	18	16	19	19	21	15	18	17	14	15	15
Manufacturing	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Minister	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0
Real Estate	4	6	7	4	3	6	5	4	3	5	3
Retired	8	7	8	10	9	11	14	17	17	10	10
Self-employed**	0	0	0	3	1	5	9	10	10	5	4
House											
Bank/Financial	4	2	3	2	7	8	5	4	1	3	4
Business/Sales*	34	31	39	39	40	41	41	25	19	28	32
Construction	2	5	5	4	5	4	4	4	3	3	4
Education	14	14	8	8	19	21	16	19	15	20	10
Farming	12	10	8	8	8	5	3	3	4	6	6
Health Care	10	5	3	1	3	2	8	4	4	7	9
Homemaker	2	1	1	1	4	4	3	3	3	2	1
Insurance	9	10	8	9	9	6	5	4	4	2	4
Law	21	16	17	18	17	17	21	23	26	24	21
Legislator	2	4	3	3	5	4	5	7	7	6	3
Manufacturing	0	2	2	2	0	1	2	0	0	0	1
Minister	2	2	2	1	1	3	3	2	2	3	3
Real Estate	17	13	18	18	9	9	10	15	10	16	13
Retired	24	30	23	28	37	33	34	34	30	30	31
Self-employed**	3	1	5	4	10	8	10	13	12	13	9

Note: Some legislators list more than one occupation; thus, the total number of occupations may be higher than the actual number of members.

* Business/Sales includes Principal Clerk's listings of business, small business, consultants, and some self-employed.

** Self-employed also includes some consultants.

Index

About the Center	2
Acknowledgments	2
Adams, Alma S.	78
Alexander, Kelly M., Jr.	79
Allran, Austin M.	22
Apodaca, Thomas (Tom) M.	23
Arp, Dean.	80
Attendance Rankings, Explanation of	210
Attendance Rankings, House 2011	212
Attendance Rankings, House Comparison	216
Attendance Rankings, Senate 2011	211
Attendance Rankings, Senate Comparison	214
Avila, Marilyn	81
Barefoot, John Chadwick (Chad)	24
Barringer, Tamara.	25
Baskerville, Nathan Angus.	82
Bell, John R., IV	83
Bell, Larry M.	84
Berger, Philip (Phil) E. (<i>see</i> President Pro Tempore of the Senate)	26
Bingham, Stan	27
Blackwell, Hugh A.	85
Blue, Daniel (Dan) T., Jr.	28
Blust, John Marshall	86
Boles, James (Jamie) L., Jr.	87
Brandon, K. Marcus, Jr.	88
Brawley, C. Robert.	89
Brawley, William (Bill) M., Jr.	90
Brisson, William D.	91
Brock, Andrew C.	29
Brody, Mark	92
Brown, Brian M.	93
Brown, Harry	30
Brown, Rayne.	94
Brunstetter, Peter (Pete) S.	31
Bryan, Robert (Rob) P., III.	95
Bryant, Angela (Angie) Rebecca	32
Bumgardner, Dana	96
Burr, Justin P.	97
Carney, Becky	98
Catlin, Richard (Rick)	99
Clark, Robert B. (Ben), III.	33
Cleveland, George G.	100
Clodfelter, Daniel (Dan) G.	34
Collins, Jeffrey (Jeff) L.	101
Committees, “Most Powerful”	227

Conrad, Debra L.	102
Contents	3
Cook, William (Bill) M.	35
Cotham, Tricia Ann	103
Counties Indexed by House District	75
Counties Indexed by Senate District	19
Cunningham, Carla D.	104
Curtis, David L.	36
Daniel, Warren T.	37
Daughtry, N. Leo	105
Davis, Donald (Don) Gene.	38
Davis, James (Jim) Wayland	39
Davis, Ted, Jr.	106
Districts, House Map	74
Districts, Senate Map	18
Dixon, James (Jimmy) W.	107
Dobson, Josh	108
Dockham, Jerry C.	109
Dollar, J. Nelson.	110
Earle, Beverly M.	111
Effectiveness Rankings, Explanation of	14
Effectiveness Survey Rankings, House 2011	203
Effectiveness Survey Rankings, House Comparisons	207
Effectiveness Survey Rankings, Senate 2011	202
Effectiveness Survey Rankings, Senate Comparisons	205
Elmore, Jeffrey	112
Faircloth, Joseph (John) A., Jr.	113
Farmer, Jean-Butterfield	114
Fisher, Susan C.	115
Floyd, Elmer	116
Ford, Carl	117
Ford, Joel D.M.	40
Forest, Daniel (Dan) J. (<i>see</i> Lieutenant Governor)	21
Foushee, Valerie P.	118
Fulghum, James (Jim) S., III	119
Gill, Rosa U.	120
Glazier, Rick	121
Goodman, Kenneth (Ken) L.	122
Goolsby, Thomas (Thom) C.	41
Graham, Charles V.	123
Graham, George, Jr.	124
Graham, Malcolm	42
Gunn, Richard (Rick) W.	43
Hager, Michael (Mike) D.	125
Hall, Duane	126
Hall, Larry D.	127
Hamilton, Susan (Susi) H.	128
Hanes, Edward (Ed), Jr.	129

Hardister, Jonathan (Jon) Y.	130
Harrington, Kathryn (Kathy)	44
Harrison, Mary Price (Pricey) T.	131
Hartsell, Fletcher L., Jr.	45
Hastings, Kelly E.	132
Helpful Phone Numbers and Addresses.	15
Hise, Ralph E., Jr.	46
Holley, Yvonne Lewis	133
Hollo, Mark W.	134
Holloway, Bryan R.	135
Horn, D. Craig	136
House of Representatives.	73
Districts Map.	74
Key Facts About	73
Members Indexed by District	76
<i>see also</i> individual names	78–197
How To Use This Book	5
Howard, Julia Craven.	137
Hunt, Neal	47
Hurley, Pat B.	138
Iler, Frank.	139
Insko, Verla C.	140
Jackson, Darren G.	141
Jackson, W. Brent.	48
Jenkins, S. Clark	49
Jeter, Charles R., Jr.	142
Johnson, Linda P.	143
Jones, Bert	144
Jordan, Jonathan C.	145
Kinnaird, Eleanor (Ellie)	50
Lambeth, Donny C.	146
Langdon, James H., Jr.	147
Legislative Session Attendance Rankings, Explanation of	210
Legislative Session Attendance Rankings, House 2011	212
Legislative Session Attendance Rankings, House Comparison.	216
Legislative Session Attendance Rankings, Senate 2011	211
Legislative Session Attendance Rankings, Senate Comparison	214
Lewis, David R.	148
Lieutenant Governor (<i>see also</i> Dan Forest)	21
Lucas, Marvin W.	149
Luebke, Paul	150
Malone, Chris.	151
Martin, Susan	152
McElraft, Patricia (Pat) E.	153
McGrady, Charles (Chuck) W.	154
McKissick, Floyd B., Jr.	51
McLaurin, Gene	52
McManus, Deborah (Deb) H.	155

McNeill, Allen Ray	156
Meredith, Wesley A.	53
Michaux, Henry M. (Mickey), Jr.	157
Millis, Christopher (Chris) W.	158
Mobley, Annie W.	159
Moffitt, Timothy (Tim) D.	160
Moore, Rodney W.	161
Moore, Timothy (Tim) K.	162
Murry, Thomas (Tom) O.	163
Nesbitt, Martin L., Jr.	54
Newton, E. S. (Buck)	55
Parmon, Earline W.	56
Pate, Louis M., Jr.	57
Pierce, Garland E.	164
Pittman, Larry G.	165
President Pro Tempore of the Senate (<i>see also</i> Berger, Phil).	26
Presnell, Michele D.	166
Queen, Joe Sam	167
Rabin, Ronald (Ron) J.	58
Rabon, William (Bill) P.	59
Ramsey, Nathan C.	168
Randleman, Shirley B.	60
Rankings of Legislative Session Attendance and Roll Call	
Voting Participation, Explanations of	14
Rankings,	
Committees, “Most Powerful”	227
Effectiveness, Explanation of	200
Effectiveness Survey, House 2011	203
Effectiveness Survey, House Comparison.	207
Effectiveness Survey, Senate 2011	202
Effectiveness Survey, Senate Comparison	205
Legislative Session Attendance, Explanation of	210
Legislative Session Attendance, House 2011	212
Legislative Session Attendance, House Comparison	216
Legislative Session Attendance, Senate 2011	211
Legislative Session Attendance, Senate Comparison	214
Lobbyists, “Most Influential”	228
Roll Call Voting Participation, Explanation of	210
Roll Call Voting Participation, House 2011	220
Roll Call Voting Participation, House Comparison.	224
Roll Call Voting Participation, Senate 2011	219
Roll Call Voting Participation, Senate Comparison	222
Representatives, House of	73
Districts Map.	74
Key Facts About	73
Members Indexed by District	76
<i>see also</i> individual names	78–197
Roll Call Voting Participation, Explanation of.	210

Roll Call Voting Participation Rankings, House 2011	220
Roll Call Voting Participation Rankings, House Comparison	224
Roll Call Voting Participation Rankings, Senate 2011	219
Roll Call Voting Participation Rankings, Senate Comparison	222
Richardson, Bobbie	169
Riddell, Dennis	170
Robinson, Gladys A.	61
Ross, Deborah K.	171
Ross, Stephen (Steve) M.	172
Rucho, Robert (Bob)	62
Saine, Jason	173
Samuelson, Ruth	174
Sanderson, Norman W.	63
Schaffer, Jacqueline M.	175
Selected Bills Introduced 2011–2012	6
Senate	17
Districts Map	18
Key Facts About	17
Senators Indexed by District	20
<i>see also</i> individual names	22–71
Setzer, Mitchell S.	176
Shepard, Phillip (Phil) R.	177
Soucek, Daniel (Dan) F.	64
Speaker of the House (<i>see also</i> Tillis, Thom)	186
Speciale, Michael	178
Stam, Paul (Skip)	179
Starnes, Edgar V.	180
Stein, Joshua (Josh) H.	65
Steinburg, Robert (Bob)	181
Stevens, Sarah S.	182
Stone, Michael (Mike) C.	183
Szoka, John D.	184
Tarte, Jeff P.	66
Terry, Evelyn	185
Tillis, Thom (<i>see</i> Speaker of the House)	186
Tillman, Jerry W.	67
Tine, Paul N.	187
Tolson, Joe P.	188
Torbett, John A.	189
To the Reader	4
Trends in Legislative Demographics	238
Trends in Legislators' Occupations	239
Tucker, Tommy	68
Turner, Rena W.	190
Waddell, Kenneth (Ken) N.	191
Wade, Trudy	69
Walters, Michael P.	70
Warren, Harry J.	192

Wells, Andy193

West, T. Roger194

Where He/She Stands 2011–20127

Whitmire, James C. (Chris)195

Wilkins, W.A. (Winkie)196

Woodard, Michael J. (Mike)71

Wray, Michael H.....197



NORTH CAROLINA CENTER FOR
PUBLIC POLICY RESEARCH, INC.

Post Office Box 430
Raleigh, North Carolina 27602
Tel.: (919) 832-2839 FAX: (919) 832-2847
<http://www.nccppr.org>

Supplement to ARTICLE II

A Citizen's Guide to the 2013–2014 North Carolina Legislature



NORTH CAROLINA CENTER
FOR PUBLIC POLICY RESEARCH

5 West Hargett Street, Suite 701
P.O. Box 430
Raleigh, North Carolina 27602

(919) 832-2839
FAX (919) 832-2847
<http://www.nccppr.org>

© *March 2013*

Contents

This is a supplement to *Article II: A Guide to the 2013–2014 North Carolina Legislature*. For each member of the General Assembly, this publication lists his or her room number in the Legislative Building or Legislative Office Building, legislative phone number, seat number on the Senate or House floor, legislative e-mail address, and committee assignments.

Helpful Phone Numbers and Addresses. 3

The North Carolina Senate 2013–2014 5

Senate Committees 2013–2014 17

Senate Seating Chart 20

Senators Indexed by Seat Number 21

The North Carolina House

of Representatives 2013–2014 23

House Committees 2013–2014 51

House Seating Chart 58

Representatives Indexed by Seat Number 59

Appendix

The Most Powerful Committees 61

Senate Committee Schedule 62

House Committee Schedule 64

Bill Deadlines 66

The information contained in this book was obtained from the N.C. House and Senate Principal Clerks, with sincere thanks from the Center.

Helpful Phone Numbers and Addresses

State Government Information.	919-733-1110
General Assembly Information*	733-4111
Bill Drafting Division, Suite 401, LOB	733-6660
Fiscal Research Division, Suite 619, LOB	733-4910
General Research Division, Suite 545, LOB	733-2578
Legislative Information Systems Division, Suite 400, LOB	733-6834
Program Evaluation Division, Suite 100, LOB	301-1404
.	<i>FAX-301-1406</i>
Bill Status in Legislative Library, Room 500, LOB	733-9390
Printed Bills, Room 1430, LB.	733-5648
Legislative Library, Room 500, LOB	733-9390
Senate Principal Clerk, Room 2020, LB.	733-7761
.	<i>FAX-715-2880</i>
House Principal Clerk, Room 2319, LB.	733-7760
.	<i>FAX-715-2881</i>
Legislative Building (LB) — 16 West Jones Street	
Senate: Raleigh, NC 27601-2808	
House: Raleigh, NC 27601-1096	
FAX in Room 1430, LB	<i>FAX-733-2599</i>
Legislative Office Building (LOB)	
300 North Salisbury Street	
Senate: Raleigh, NC 27603-5925	
House: Raleigh, NC 27603-5925	
FAX in Room 107, LOB.	<i>FAX-733-3113</i>
FAX in Room 644, LOB.	<i>FAX-715-5815</i>
Lobbyist Information	807-2170

* Information about legislators, bill status, etc. is available at www.ncleg.net

Rooms with 4-digit room numbers are located in the Legislative Building. Rooms with 3-digit room numbers are located in the Legislative Office Building.

Notes

The North Carolina Senate

2013–2014

Sen. Austin M. Allran (R-Catawba)

Room 625 Legislative Office Building **Seat** 4

Phone 919-733-5876

Email Austin.Allran@ncleg.net

Committees *Judiciary II (Co-Chair); Agriculture/Environment/Natural Resources; Appropriations on Health and Human Services; Education/Higher Education; Finance; Health Care; Insurance*

Sen. Thomas (Tom) M. Apodaca (R-Henderson)

Room 2010 Legislative Building **Seat** 2

Phone 919-733-5745

Email Tom.Apodaca@ncleg.net

Committees *Rules and Operations of the Senate (Chair); Ways and Means (Chair); Select Committee on UNC Board of Governors (Chair); Appropriations on Education/Higher Education (Co-Chair); Insurance (Co-Chair); Pensions, Retirement & Aging (Co-Chair); Appropriations/Base Budget, Commerce, Education/Higher Education, Finance, Judiciary I, Redistricting*

Sen. John Chadwick (Chad) Barefoot (R-Wake)

Room 623 Legislative Office Building **Seat** 33

Phone 919-715-3036

Email Chad.Barefoot@ncleg.net

Committees *Education/Higher Education (Vice Chair); Agriculture/Environment/Natural Resources; Appropriations on Education/Higher Education; Finance; Health Care; Rules and Operations of the Senate*

Sen. Tamara Barringer (R-Wake)

Room 411 Legislative Office Building **Seat** 28

Phone 919-733-5653

Email Tamara.Barringer@ncleg.net

Committees *Commerce (Vice Chair); Appropriations on Health and Human Services; Education/Higher Education; Finance; Judiciary I; State and Local Government*

Sen. Philip (Phil) E. Berger (R-Rockingham)

President Pro Tempore 2011-12, 2013-14

Room 2008 Legislative Building **Seat** 1

Phone 919-733-5708

Email Phil.Berger@ncleg.net

Committees *Ex-officio member of each committee.*

Sen. Stan Bingham (R-Davidson)

Room 2117 Legislative Building **Seat** 7

Phone 919-733-5665

Email Stan.Bingham@ncleg.net

Committees *Appropriations on Justice and Public Safety (Co-Chair); Agriculture/Environment/Natural Resources; Health Care; Judiciary II; Program Evaluation; State and Local Government*

Sen. Daniel (Dan) T. Blue, Jr. (D-Wake)

Minority Caucus Co-Chair

Room 1117 Legislative Building **Seat** 37

Phone 919-733-5752

Email Dan.Blue@ncleg.net

Committees *Appropriations/Base Budget; Appropriations on Department of Transportation; Commerce; Finance; Judiciary I; Rules and Operations of the Senate, Select Committee on UNC Board of Governors*

Sen. Andrew C. Brock (R-Davie)

Joint Majority Caucus Leader

Room 521 Legislative Office Building **Seat** 10

Phone 919-715-0690

Email Andrew.Brock@ncleg.net

Committees *Agriculture/Environment/Natural Resources (Co-Chair); Appropriations on Natural and Economic Resources (Co-Chair); Redistricting (Vice Chair); Appropriations/Base Budget; Finance; Program Evaluation; Rules and Operations of the Senate; Ways and Means*

Sen. Harry Brown (R-Onslow)

Majority Leader

Room 300-B Legislative Office Building **Seat** 3

Phone 919-715-3034

Email Harry.Brown@ncleg.net

Committees *Appropriations/Base Budget (Co-Chair); Commerce (Vice Chair); Redistricting (Vice Chair); Education/Higher Education; Finance; Judiciary I; Rules and Operations of the Senate, Select Committee on UNC Board of Governors*

Sen. Peter (Pete) S. Brunstetter (R-Forsyth)

Room 2022 Legislative Building **Seat** 12

Phone 919-733-7850

Email Peter.Brunstetter@ncleg.net

Committees *Appropriations/Base Budget (Co-Chair); Judiciary I (Vice Chair); Rules and Operations of the Senate (Vice Chair); Commerce; Education/Higher Education; Finance, Redistricting*

Rep. Angela (Angie) Rebecca Bryant (D-Nash)

Room 520 Legislative Office Building **Seat** 49

Phone 919-733-5878

Email Angela.Bryant@ncleg.net

Committees *Agriculture/Environment/Natural Resources; Appropriations/Base Budget; Appropriations on Natural and Economic Resources; Commerce; Education/Higher Education; Judiciary II*

Sen. Robert B. (Ben) Clark, III (D-Hoke)

Room 1121 Legislative Building **Seat** 50

Phone 919-733-9349

Email Ben.Clark@ncleg.net

Committees *Appropriations on General Government and Information Technology; Commerce; Finance; Judiciary II; Program Evaluation; Redistricting; Rules and Operations of the Senate*

Sen. Daniel (Dan) G. Clodfelter (D-Mecklenburg)

Minority Caucus Co-Chair

Room 620 Legislative Office Building **Seat** 36

Phone 919-715-8331

Email Daniel.Clodfelter@ncleg.net

Committees *Agriculture/Environment/Natural Resources; Appropriations on Justice and Public Safety; Finance; Judiciary I; Program Evaluation; Ways and Means*

Sen. William (Bill) M. Cook (R-Beaufort)

Room 525 Legislative Office Building **Seat** 30

Phone 919-715-8293

Email Bill.Cook@ncleg.net

Committees *Agriculture/Environment/Natural Resources (Vice Chair); Appropriations on Natural and Economic Resources; Education/Higher Education; Finance; Judiciary II; Program Evaluation*

Sen. David L. Curtis (R-Lincoln)

Room 410 Legislative Office Building **Seat** 29

Phone 919-715-3038

Email David.Curtis@ncleg.net

Committees *Finance (Vice Chair); Appropriations on Education/Higher Education; Commerce; Education/Higher Education; Health Care; Pensions, Retirement & Aging*

Sen. Warren T. Daniel (R-Burke)

Room 1127 Legislative Building **Seat** 22

Phone 919-715-7823

Email Warren.Daniel@ncleg.net

Committees *Judiciary II (Co-Chair); Transportation (Co-Chair); Appropriations on Department of Transportation (Vice Chair); Appropriations on Justice and Public Safety; Education/Higher Education; Finance*

Sen. Donald (Don) Gene Davis (D-Greene)

Room 518 Legislative Office Building **Seat** 34

Phone 919-715-8363

Email Don.Davis@ncleg.net

Committees *Appropriations/Base Budget; Appropriations on Department of Transportation; Commerce; Education/Higher Education; Health Care; State and Local Government*

Sen. James (Jim) Wayland Davis (R-Macon)

Room 2111 Legislative Building **Seat** 17

Phone 919-733-5875

Email Jim.Davis@ncleg.net

Committees *Appropriations on General Government and Information Technology (Co-Chair); State and Local Government (Co-Chair); Commerce; Health Care; Insurance; Judiciary II*

Sen. Joel D. M. Ford (D-Mecklenburg)

Room 1119 Legislative Building **Seat** 47

Phone 919-733-5955

Email Joel.Ford@ncleg.net

Committees *Agriculture/Environment/Natural Resources; Appropriations/Base Budget; Appropriations on Department of Transportation; Finance; Insurance; Transportation*

Sen. Thomas (Thom) C. Goolsby (R-New Hanover)

Room 406 Legislative Office Building **Seat** 20

Phone 919-715-2525

Email Thom.Goolsby@ncleg.net

Committees *Appropriations on Justice and Public Safety (Co-Chair); Judiciary I (Co-Chair); Appropriations/Base Budget; Commerce; Finance; State and Local Government*

Sen. Malcolm Graham (D-Mecklenburg)

Room 622 Legislative Office Building **Seat** 41

Phone 919-733-5650

Email Malcolm.Graham@ncleg.net

Committees *Appropriations on Education/Higher Education; Commerce; Education/Higher Education; Judiciary II, Pensions, Retirement & Aging; Transportation*

Sen. Richard (Rick) W. Gunn (R-Alamance)

Room 312 Legislative Office Building **Seat** 24

Phone 919-301-1446

Email Rick.Gunn@ncleg.net

Committees *Commerce (Co-Chair); Appropriations on Department of Transportation; Insurance; Pensions, Retirement & Aging; Program Evaluation; Transportation*

Sen. Kathryn (Kathy) Harrington (R-Gaston)

Room 2113 Legislative Building **Seat** 16

Phone 919-733-5734

Email Kathy.Harrington@ncleg.net

Committees *Appropriations on Department of Transportation (Co-Chair); Transportation (Co-Chair); Appropriations/Base Budget; Commerce; Finance; Judiciary I; Redistricting; Rules and Operations of the Senate*

Sen. Fletcher L. Hartsell, Jr. (R-Cabarrus)

Majority Caucus Secretary

Room 300-C Legislative Office Building **Seat** 5

Phone 919-733-7223

Email Fletcher.Hartsell@ncleg.net

Committees *Program Evaluation (Chair); Agriculture/Environment/Natural Resources; Appropriations on Education/Higher Education; Education/Higher Education; Finance; Health Care; Judiciary II; State and Local Government*

Sen. Ralph E. Hise, Jr. (R-Mitchell)

Room 1026 Legislative Building **Seat** 23

Phone 919-733-3460

Email Ralph.Hise@ncleg.net

Committees *Appropriations on Health and Human Services (Co-Chair); Health Care (Co-Chair); Pensions, Retirement & Aging (Co-Chair); Finance; Insurance; Redistricting; Rules and Operations of the Senate; Transportation*

Sen. Neal Hunt (R-Wake)

Room 309 Legislative Office Building **Seat** 11

Phone 919-733-5850

Email Neal.Hunt@ncleg.net

Committees *Appropriations/Base Budget (Co-Chair); Commerce; Finance; Health Care; Program Evaluation; Redistricting; Transportation*

Sen. W. Brent Jackson (R-Sampson)

Room 523 Legislative Office Building **Seat** 18

Phone 919-733-5705

Email Brent.Jackson@ncleg.net

Committees *Agriculture/Environment/Natural Resources (Co-Chair); Appropriations on Natural and Economic Resources (Co-Chair); Appropriations/Base Budget; Finance; Rules and Operations of the Senate; State and Local Government*

Sen. S. Clark Jenkins (D-Edgecombe)

Deputy Minority Leader

Room 621 Legislative Office Building **Seat** 45

Phone 919-715-3040

Email Clark.Jenkins@ncleg.net

Committees *Appropriations on Education/Higher Education; Commerce; Education/Higher Education; Finance; Judiciary I; Rules and Operations of the Senate*

Sen. Eleanor (Ellie) Kinnaird (D-Orange)

Minority Caucus Secretary

Room 628 Legislative Office Building **Seat** 40

Phone 919-733-5804

Email Ellie.Kinnaird@ncleg.net

Committees *Agriculture/Environment/Natural Resources; Appropriations on Justice and Public Safety; Health Care; Judiciary II; State and Local Government*

Sen. Floyd B. McKissick, Jr. (D-Durham)

Deputy Minority Leader

Room 516 Legislative Office Building **Seat** 35

Phone 919-733-4599

Email Floyd.McKissick@ncleg.net

Committees Appropriations on Health and Human Services; Commerce; Finance; Health Care; Insurance; Judiciary II; Program Evaluation; Redistricting; Transportation

Sen. Gene McLaurin (D-Richmond)

Room 1118 Legislative Building **Seat** 44

Phone 919-733-5953

Email Gene.McLaurin@ncleg.net

Committees Agriculture/Environment/Natural Resources; Appropriations on Natural and Economic Resources; Commerce; Finance; Insurance; Pensions, Retirement & Aging; State and Local Government

Sen. Wesley A. Meredith (R-Cumberland)

Room 314 Legislative Office Building **Seat** 19

Phone 919-733-5776

Email Wesley.Meredith@ncleg.net

Committees *Commerce (Co-Chair); Insurance (Co-Chair);* Appropriations on Department of Transportation; Finance; Rules and Operations of the Senate; Transportation

Sen. Martin L. Nesbitt, Jr. (D-Buncombe)

Minority Leader

Room 1129 Legislative Building **Seat** 39

Phone 919-715-3001

Email Martin.Nesbitt@ncleg.net

Committees Appropriations/Base Budget; Appropriations on Health and Human Services; Commerce; Education/Higher Education; Finance; Judiciary I; Program Evaluation; Redistricting; Rules and Operations of the Senate; State and Local Government

Sen. E. S. (Buck) Newton (R-Wilson)

Room 408 Legislative Office Building **Seat** 21

Phone 919-715-3030

Email Buck.Newton@ncleg.net

Committees *Appropriations on Justice and Public Safety (Co-Chair); Judiciary I (Co-Chair);* Commerce; Education/Higher Education; Finance; Rules and Operations of the Senate

Sen. Earline W. Parmon (D-Forsyth)

Room 519 Legislative Office Building **Seat** 48

Phone 919-733-5620

Email Earline.Parmon@ncleg.net

Committees Appropriations/Base Budget; Appropriations on Education/Higher Education; Education/Higher Education; Health Care; Judiciary I

Sen. Louis M. Pate, Jr. (R-Wayne)

Deputy President Pro Tempore

Room 1028 Legislative Building **Seat** 9

Phone 919-733-5621

Email Louis.Pate@ncleg.net

Committees *Appropriations on Health and Human Services (Co-Chair); Health Care (Co-Chair); Appropriations/Base Budget; Education/Higher Education; Pensions, Retirement & Aging; State and Local Government*

Sen. Ronald (Ron) J. Rabin (R-Harnett)

Room 526 Legislative Office Building **Seat** 31

Phone 919-733-5748

Email Ron.Rabin@ncleg.net

Committees *Finance (Vice Chair); Agriculture/Environment/Natural Resources; Appropriations on Natural and Economic Resources; Education/Higher Education; Health Care; Pensions, Retirement & Aging*

Sen. William (Bill) P. Rabon (R-Brunswick)

Room 2108 Legislative Building **Seat** 15

Phone 919-733-5963

Email Bill.Rabon@ncleg.net

Committees *Appropriations on Department of Transportation (Co-Chair); Finance (Co-Chair); Transportation (Vice Chair); Agriculture/Environment/Natural Resources; Appropriations/Base Budget; Rules and Operations of the Senate*

Sen. Shirley B. Randleman (R-Wilkes)

Room 308 Legislative Office Building **Seat** 25

Phone 919-733-5743

Email Shirley.Randleman@ncleg.net

Committees *Judiciary II (Vice Chair); Agriculture/Environment/Natural Resources; Appropriations on Justice and Public Safety; Health Care; Pensions, Retirement & Aging; Program Evaluation*

Sen. Gladys A. Robinson (D-Guilford)

Deputy Minority Leader

Room 1120 Legislative Building **Seat** 42

Phone 919-715-3042

Email Gladys.Robinson@ncleg.net

Committees Appropriations/Base Budget; Appropriations on Health and Human Services; Commerce; Education/Higher Education; Health Care; Transportation

Sen. Robert (Bob) Rucho (R-Mecklenburg)

Room 300-A Legislative Office Building **Seat** 6

Phone 919-733-5655

Email Bob.Rucho@ncleg.net

Committees *Redistricting (Chair); Finance (Co-Chair);* Appropriations/Base Budget; Appropriations on Education/Higher Education; Commerce; Education/Higher Education; Health Care; Insurance; Judiciary I

Sen. Norman W. Sanderson (R-Pamlico)

Room 629 Legislative Office Building **Seat** 26

Phone 919-733-5706

Email Norman.Sanderson@ncleg.net

Committees *Insurance (Vice Chair);* Appropriations on General Government and Information Technology; Commerce; Finance; Judiciary I; Program Evaluation

Sen. Daniel (Dan) F. Soucek (R-Watauga)

Room 310 Legislative Office Building **Seat** 13

Phone 919-733-5742

Email Dan.Soucek@ncleg.net

Committees *Appropriations on Education/Higher Education (Co-Chair); Education/Higher Education (Co-Chair);* Commerce; Finance; Judiciary I; Redistricting; Select Committee on UNC Board of Governors; Transportation

Sen. Joshua (Josh) H. Stein (D-Wake)

Minority Whip

Room 1113 Legislative Building **Seat** 38

Phone 919-715-6400

Email Josh.Stein@ncleg.net

Committees Commerce; Education/Higher Education; Finance; Health Care; Judiciary I; Rules and Operations of the Senate

Sen. Jeff P. Tarte (R-Mecklenburg)

Room 2115 Legislative Building

Seat 32

Phone 919-715-3050

Email Jeff.Tarte@ncleg.net

Committees *Health Care (Vice Chair)*; Appropriations on General Government and Information Technology; Appropriations on Natural and Economic Resources; Commerce; Education/Higher Education; Finance; State and Local Government

Sen. Jerry W. Tillman (R-Randolph)

Majority Whip

Room 627 Legislative Office Building

Seat 8

Phone 919-733-5870

Email Jerry.Tillman@ncleg.net

Committees *Appropriations on Education/Higher Education (Co-Chair)*; *Education/Higher Education (Co-Chair)*; Appropriations/Base Budget; Commerce; Finance; Judiciary I; Select Committee on UNC Board of Governors

Sen. Tommy Tucker (R-Union)

Room 311 Legislative Office Building

Seat 14

Phone 919-733-7659

Email Tommy.Tucker@ncleg.net

Committees *Appropriations on General Government and Information Technology (Co-Chair)*; *State and Local Government (Co-Chair)*; Agriculture/Environment/Natural Resources; Appropriations/Base Budget; Commerce; Finance; Health Care; Judiciary II

Sen. Trudy Wade (R-Guilford)

Room 2106 Legislative Building

Seat 27

Phone 919-733-5856

Email Trudy.Wade@ncleg.net

Committees *State and Local Government (Vice Chair)*; Agriculture/Environment/Natural Resources; Appropriations on Education/Higher Education; Education/Higher Education; Finance; Health Care; Judiciary I

Sen. Michael P. Walters (D-Robeson)

Room 517 Legislative Office Building **Seat** 43

Phone 919-733-5651

Email Michael.Walters@ncleg.net

Committees Agriculture/Environment/Natural Resources; Appropriations on Natural and Economic Resources; Finance; Insurance; Pensions, Retirement & Aging; Redistricting; Select Committee on UNC Board of Governors; State and Local Government; Transportation

Sen. J. Michael (Mike) Woodard (D-Durham)

Room 515 Legislative Office Building **Seat** 46

Phone 919-733-4809

Email Mike.Woodard@ncleg.net

Committees Appropriations on General Government and Information Technology; Commerce; Education/Higher Education; Finance; Health Care; Program Evaluation

Senate Committees 2013–2014

Agriculture/Environment/Natural Resources

Brock (Co-Chair), Jackson (Co-Chair), Cook (Vice Chair), Allran, Barefoot, Bingham, Bryant, Clodfelter, Ford, Hartsell, Kinnaird, McLaurin, Rabin, Rabon, Randleman, Tucker, Wade, and Walters

Appropriations/Base Budget

Brown (Co-Chair), Brunstetter (Co-Chair), Hunt (Co-Chair), Apodaca, Blue, Brock, Bryant, D. Davis, Ford, Goolsby, Harrington, Jackson, Nesbitt, Parmon, Pate, Rabon, Robinson, Rucho, Tillman, and Tucker

Appropriations on Department of Transportation

Harrington (Co-Chair), Rabon (Co-Chair), Daniel (Vice Chair), Blue, D. Davis, Ford, Gunn, and Meredith

Appropriations on Education/Higher Education

Apodaca (Co-Chair), Soucek (Co-Chair), Tillman (Co-Chair), Barefoot, Curtis, Graham, Hartsell, Jenkins, Parmon, Rucho, and Wade

Appropriations on General Government and Information Technology

J. Davis (Co-Chair), Tucker (Co-Chair), Clark, Sanderson, Tarte, and Woodard

Appropriations on Health and Human Services

Hise (Co-Chair), Pate (Co-Chair), Allran, Barringer, McKissick, Nesbitt, and Robinson

Appropriations on Justice and Public Safety

Bingham (Co-Chair), Goolsby (Co-Chair), Newton (Co-Chair), Apodaca (Vice Chair), Clodfelter, Daniel, Kinnaird, and Randleman

Appropriations on Natural and Economic Resources

Brock (Co-Chair), Jackson (Co-Chair), Bryant, Cook, McLaurin, Rabin, Tarte, and Walters

Commerce

Gunn (Co-Chair), Meredith (Co-Chair), Barringer (Vice Chair), Brown (Vice Chair), Apodaca, Blue, Brunstetter, Bryant, Clark, Curtis, D. Davis, J. Davis, Goolsby, Graham, Harrington, Hunt, Jenkins, McLaurin, McKissick, Nesbitt, Newton, Robinson, Rucho, Sanderson, Soucek, Stein, Tarte, Tillman, Tucker, and Woodard

Education/Higher Education

Soucek (Co-Chair), Tillman (Co-Chair), Barefoot (Vice Chair), Allran, Apodaca, Barringer, Brown, Brunstetter, Bryant, Cook, Curtis, Daniel, D. Davis, Graham, Hartsell, Jenkins, Nesbitt, Newton, Parmon, Pate, Rabin, Robinson, Rucho, Stein, Tarte, Wade, and Woodard

Finance

Rabon (Co-Chair), Rucho (Co-Chair), Curtis (Vice Chair), Rabin (Vice Chair), Allran, Apodaca, Barefoot, Barringer, Blue, Brock, Brown, Brunstetter, Clark, Clodfelter, Cook, Daniel, Ford, Goolsby, Harrington, Hartsell, Hise, Hunt, Jackson, Jenkins, McLaurin, McKissick, Meredith, Nesbitt, Newton, Sanderson, Soucek, Stein, Tarte, Tillman, Tucker, Wade, Walters, and Woodard

Health Care

Hise (Co-Chair), Pate (Co-Chair), Tarte (Vice Chair), Allran, Barefoot, Bingham, Curtis, D. Davis, J. Davis, Hartsell, Hunt, Kinnaird, McKissick, Parmon, Rabin, Randleman, Robinson, Rucho, Stein, Tucker, Wade, and Woodard

Insurance

Apodaca (Co-Chair), Meredith (Co-Chair), Sanderson (Vice Chair), Allran, J. Davis, Ford, Gunn, Hise, McKissick, McLaurin, Rucho, and Walters

Judiciary I

Goolsby (Co-Chair), Newton (Co-Chair), Brunstetter (Vice Chair), Apodaca, Barringer, Blue, Brown, Clodfelter, Harrington, Jenkins, Nesbitt, Parmon, Rucho, Sanderson, Soucek, Stein, Tillman, and Wade

Judiciary II

Allran (Co-Chair), Daniel (Co-Chair), Randleman (Vice Chair), Bingham, Bryant, Clark, Cook, J. Davis, Graham, Hartsell, Kinnaird, McKissick, and Tucker

Pensions, Retirement & Aging

Apodaca (Co-Chair), Hise (Co-Chair), Curtis, Graham, Gunn, McLaurin, Pate, Rabin, Randleman, and Walters

Program Evaluation

Hartsell (Chair), Bingham, Brock, Clark, Clodfelter, Cook, Gunn, Hunt, McKissick, Nesbitt, Randleman, Sanderson, and Woodard

Redistricting

Rucho (Chair), Brock (Vice Chair), Brown (Vice Chair), Apodaca, Brunstetter, Clark, Graham, Harrington, Hise, Hunt, McKissick, Nesbitt, Soucek, and Walters

Rules and Operations of the Senate

Apodaca (Chair), Brunstetter (Vice Chair), Barefoot, Blue, Brock, Brown, Clark, Harrington, Hise, Jackson, Jenkins, Meredith, Nesbitt, Newton, Rabon, and Stein

Select Committee on UNC Board of Governors

Apodaca (Chair), Blue, Brown, Soucek, Tillman, and Walters

State and Local Government

J. Davis (Co-Chair), Tucker (Co-Chair), Wade (Vice Chair), Barringer, Bingham, D. Davis, Goolsby, Hartsell, Jackson, Kinnaird, McLaurin, Nesbitt, Pate, Tarte, and Walters

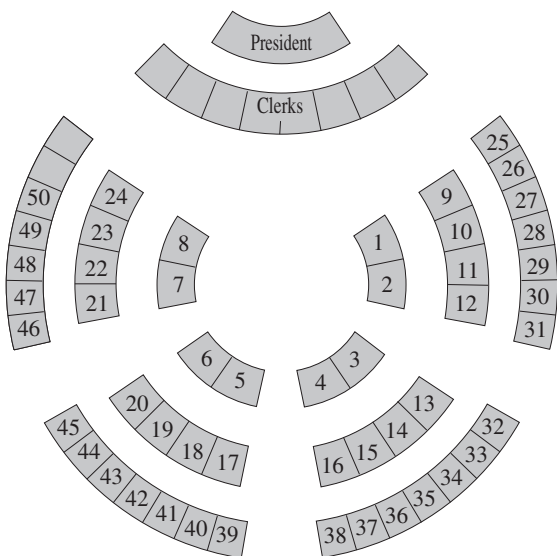
Transportation

Daniel (Co-Chair), Harrington (Co-Chair), Rabon (Vice Chair), Ford, Graham, Gunn, Hise, Hunt, McKissick, Meredith, Robinson, Soucek, and Walters

Ways & Means

Apodaca (Chair), Brock, and Clodfelter

Senate Seating Chart



Senators Indexed by Seat Number

- | | |
|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 1. Phil Berger | 26. Norman Sanderson |
| 2. Tom Apodaca | 27. Trudy Wade |
| 3. Harry Brown | 28. Tamara Barringer |
| 4. Austin Allran | 29. David Curtis |
| 5. Fletcher Hartsell | 30. William Cook |
| 6. Bob Rucho | 31. Ron Rabin |
| 7. Stan Bingham | 32. Jeff Tarte |
| 8. Jerry Tillman | 33. Chad Barefoot |
| 9. Louis Pate | 34. Don Davis |
| 10. Andrew Brock | 35. Floyd McKissick |
| 11. Neal Hunt | 36. Dan Clodfelter |
| 12. Pete Brunstetter | 37. Dan Blue |
| 13. Dan Soucek | 38. Josh Stein |
| 14. Tommy Tucker | 39. Martin Nesbitt |
| 15. Bill Rabon | 40. Ellie Kinnaird |
| 16. Kathy Harrington | 41. Malcolm Graham |
| 17. Jim Davis | 42. Gladys Robinson |
| 18. Brent Jackson | 43. Michael Walters |
| 19. Wesley Meredith | 44. Gene McLaurin |
| 20. Thom Goolsby | 45. Clark Jenkins |
| 21. Buck Newton | 46. Mike Woodard |
| 22. Warren Daniel | 47. Joel Ford |
| 23. Ralph Hise | 48. Earline Parmon |
| 24. Rick Gunn | 49. Angela Bryant |
| 25. Shirley Randleman | 50. Ben Clark |

Notes

The North Carolina House of Representatives 2013–2014

Rep. Alma S. Adams (D-Guilford)

Room 1219 Legislative Building **Seat** 12

Phone 919-733-5902 **Fax** 919-754-3121

Email Alma.Adams@ncleg.net

Committees *Government (Vice Chair)*; Appropriations; Appropriations Sub. on Transportation; Education; Ethics; Judiciary; Judiciary Sub. A; Regulatory Reform; Regulatory Reform Sub. on Environmental

Rep. Kelly M. Alexander, Jr. (D-Mecklenburg)

Room 404 Legislative Office Building **Seat** 35

Phone 919-733-5778 **Fax** 919-754-3258

Email Kelly.Alexander@ncleg.net

Committees *Banking (Vice Chair)*; Commerce and Job Development; Commerce and Job Development Sub. on Biotechnology and Health Care; Environment; Finance; Public Utilities and Energy; State Personnel

Rep. Dean Arp (R-Union)

Republican Freshman Whip

Room 531 Legislative Office Building **Seat** 78

Phone 919-715-3007 **Fax** 919-754-3166

Email Dean.Arp@ncleg.net

Committees *Appropriations Sub. on Transportation (Vice Chair)*; Appropriations; Education; Homeland Security, Military, and Veterans Affairs; Judiciary; Judiciary Sub. A; Public Utilities and Energy; Transportation

Rep. Marilyn Avila (R-Wake)

Room 2217 Legislative Building **Seat** 88

Phone 919-733-5530 **Fax** 919-754-3199

Email Marilyn.Avila@ncleg.net

Committees *Appropriations Sub. on Health and Human Services (Chair)*; *Appropriations (Vice Chair)*; *Health and Human Services (Vice Chair)*; Appropriations Sub. on Information Technology; Commerce and Job Development; Commerce and Job Development Sub. on Military and Agriculture; Elections; Ethics; Homeland Security, Military, and Veterans Affairs; Regulatory Reform; Regulatory Reform Sub. on Business and Labor

Rep. Nathan Angus Baskerville (D-Vance)

Room 1315 Legislative Building **Seat** 108

Phone 919-733-5824 **Fax** 919-754-3148

Email Nathan.Baskerville@ncleg.net

Committees Agriculture; Appropriations; Appropriations Sub. on Transportation; Health and Human Services; Insurance; Judiciary; Judiciary Sub. C; Regulatory Reform; Regulatory Reform Sub. on Business and Labor

Rep. John R. Bell, IV (R-Wayne)

Room 418A Legislative Office Building **Seat** 79

Phone 919-715-3017 **Fax** 919-754-3312

Email John.Bell@ncleg.net

Committees Agriculture (*Vice Chair*); Appropriations; Appropriations Sub. on General Government; Banking; Government; Homeland Security, Military, and Veterans Affairs; Judiciary; Judiciary Sub. C

Rep. Larry M. Bell (D-Sampson)

Room 508 Legislative Office Building **Seat** 33

Phone 919-733-5863 **Fax** 919-754-3131

Email Larry.Bell@ncleg.net

Committees State Personnel (*Vice Chair*); Appropriations; Appropriations Sub. on Education; Commerce and Job Development; Commerce and Job Development Sub. on Alcoholic Beverage Control; Education; Homeland Security, Military, and Veterans Affairs; Regulatory Reform; Regulatory Reform Sub. on Local Government

Rep. Hugh A. Blackwell (R-Burke)

Room 541 Legislative Office Building **Seat** 102

Phone 919-733-5805 **Fax** 919-754-3133

Email Hugh.Blackwell@ncleg.net

Committees Appropriations Sub. on Education (*Chair*); Appropriations (*Vice Chair*); Regulatory Reform (*Vice Chair*); Appropriations Sub. on Information Technology; Commerce and Job Development; Commerce and Job Development Sub. on Energy and Emerging Markets; Health and Human Services; Judiciary; Judiciary Sub. A; Public Utilities and Energy; Regulatory Reform Sub. on Business and Labor; Transportation

Rep. John Marshall Blust (R-Guilford)

Room 2208 Legislative Building **Seat** 73
Phone 919-733-5781 **Fax** 919-754-3134
Email John.Blust@ncleg.net

Committees *Judiciary Sub. A (Chair); Homeland Security, Military, and Veterans Affairs (Vice Chair); Judiciary (Vice Chair); Elections; Finance; Rules, Calendar, and Operations of the House; State Personnel*

Rep. James (Jamie) L. Boles, Jr. (R-Moore)

Republican Deputy Majority Whip

Room 528 Legislative Office Building **Seat** 37
Phone 919-733-5903 **Fax** 919-754-3152
Email Jamie.Boles@ncleg.net

Committees *Appropriations Sub. on Justice and Public Safety (Chair); Commerce and Job Development Sub. on Alcoholic Beverage Control (Chair); Appropriations (Vice Chair); Government (Vice Chair); Appropriations Sub. on Information Technology; Commerce and Job Development; Ethics; Homeland Security, Military, and Veterans Affairs; Rules, Calendar, and Operations of the House; Transportation*

Rep. K. Marcus Brandon, Jr. (D-Guilford)

Room 1217 Legislative Building **Seat** 22
Phone 919-733-5825 **Fax** 919-754-3284
Email Marcus.Brandon@ncleg.net

Committees *Education (Vice Chair); Appropriations; Appropriations Sub. on Natural and Economic Resources; Banking; Government; Judiciary; Judiciary Sub. A; Regulatory Reform; Regulatory Reform Sub. on Local Government; Rules, Calendar, and Operations of the House*

Rep. C. Robert Brawley (R-Iredell)

Room 303 Legislative Office Building **Seat** 5
Phone 919-733-5741 **Fax** 919-754-3214
Email Robert.Brawley@ncleg.net

Committees *Finance (Chair); Insurance (Vice Chair); Banking; Commerce and Job Development; Commerce and Job Development Sub. on Energy and Emerging Markets; Regulatory Reform; Regulatory Reform Sub. on Environmental; State Personnel*

Rep. William (Bill) M. Brawley, Jr. (R-Mecklenburg)

Room 534 Legislative Office Building **Seat** 31

Phone 919-733-5800 **Fax** 919-754-3294

Email Bill.Brawley@ncleg.net

Committees *Regulatory Reform Sub. on Local Government (Chair); Transportation (Chair); Commerce and Job Development (Vice Chair); Banking; Commerce and Job Development Sub. on Alcoholic Beverage Control; Environment; Finance; Public Utilities and Energy; Regulatory Reform*

Rep. William D. Brisson (D-Bladen)

Room 405 Legislative Office Building **Seat** 23

Phone 919-733-5772 **Fax** 919-754-3186

Email William.Brisson@ncleg.net

Committees *Appropriations Sub. on Health and Human Services (Chair); Agriculture (Vice Chair); Appropriations (Vice Chair); Regulatory Reform Sub. on Local Government (Vice Chair); Environment; Ethics; Health and Human Services; Regulatory Reform; Rules, Calendar, and Operations of the House; Transportation*

Rep. Mark Brody (R-Union)

Room 2219 Legislative Building **Seat** 101

Phone 919-715-3029 **Fax** 919-754-3151

Email Mark.Brody@ncleg.net

Committees *Appropriations Sub. on General Government (Vice Chair); Agriculture; Appropriations; Commerce and Job Development; Commerce and Job Development Sub. on Energy and Emerging Markets; Government; Health and Human Services; Regulatory Reform; Regulatory Reform Sub. on Local Government*

Rep. Brian M. Brown (R-Pitt)

Room 604 Legislative Office Building **Seat** 110

Phone 919-733-5757 **Fax** 919-754-3196

Email Brian.Brown@ncleg.net

Committees *Commerce and Job Development Sub. on Biotechnology and Health Care (Vice Chair); Education (Vice Chair); Appropriations; Appropriations Sub. on Education; Commerce and Job Development; Homeland Security, Military, and Veterans Affairs; Regulatory Reform; Regulatory Reform Sub. on Business and Labor; Transportation*

Rep. Rayne Brown (R-Davidson)

Room 633 Legislative Office Building **Seat** 61

Phone 919-715-0873 **Fax** 919-754-3291

Email Rayne.Brown@ncleg.net

Committees *Appropriations Sub. on General Government (Chair); Appropriations (Vice Chair); Government (Vice Chair); Elections; Ethics; Judiciary; Judiciary Sub. C; Regulatory Reform; Regulatory Reform Sub. on Local Government; Transportation*

Rep. Robert (Rob) P. Bryan, III (R-Mecklenburg)

Room 536 Legislative Office Building **Seat** 97

Phone 919-733-5607 **Fax** 919-754-3277

Email Rob.Bryan@ncleg.net

Committees *Appropriations Sub. on Education (Vice Chair); Appropriations; Education; Elections; Insurance; Judiciary; Judiciary Sub. B; Regulatory Reform; Regulatory Reform Sub. on Local Government*

Rep. Dana Bumgardner (R-Gaston)

Room 608 Legislative Office Building **Seat** 85

Phone 919-733-5809 **Fax** 919-754-3162

Email Dana.Bumgardner@ncleg.net

Committees *Transportation (Vice Chair); Appropriations; Appropriations Sub. on Natural and Economic Resources; Commerce and Job Development; Commerce and Job Development Sub. on Alcoholic Beverage Control; Education; Insurance; Regulatory Reform; Regulatory Reform Sub. on Environmental*

Rep. Justin P. Burr (R-Stanly)

Room 307A Legislative Office Building **Seat** 16

Phone 919-733-5908 **Fax** 919-754-3177

Email Justin.Burr@ncleg.net

Committees *Appropriations (Chair); Elections (Vice Chair); Finance (Vice Chair); Health and Human Services (Vice Chair); Rules, Calendar, and Operations of the House (Vice Chair); Government; Insurance; Judiciary; Judiciary Sub. A*

Rep. Becky Carney (D-Mecklenburg)

Room 1221 Legislative Building **Seat** 21

Phone 919-733-5827 **Fax** 919-754-3300

Email Becky.Carney@ncleg.net

Committees *Ethics (Chair); Transportation (Vice Chair); Banking; Commerce and Job Development; Commerce and Job Development Sub. on Energy and Emerging Markets; Education; Environment; Finance; Rules, Calendar, and Operations of the House*

Rep. Richard (Rick) Catlin (R-New Hanover)

Republican Freshman Leader

Room 638 Legislative Office Building **Seat** 55

Phone 919-733-5830 **Fax** 919-754-3178

Email Rick.Catlin@ncleg.net

Committees *Regulatory Reform Sub. on Environmental (Chair); Environment (Vice Chair); Appropriations; Appropriations Sub. on Natural and Economic Resources; Commerce and Job Development; Commerce and Job Development Sub. on Energy and Emerging Markets; Public Utilities and Energy; Regulatory Reform; Transportation*

Rep. George G. Cleveland (R-Onslow)

Room 417A Legislative Office Building **Seat** 18

Phone 919-715-6707 **Fax** 919-754-3154

Email George.Cleveland@ncleg.net

Committees *Appropriations Sub. on General Government (Chair); Homeland Security, Military, and Veterans Affairs (Chair); Appropriations (Vice Chair); Transportation (Vice Chair); Agriculture; Appropriations Sub. on Information Technology; Education; Government; Judiciary; Judiciary Sub. C*

Rep. Jeffrey (Jeff) L. Collins (R-Nash)

Room 1106 Legislative Building **Seat** 29

Phone 919-733-5802 **Fax** 919-754-3295

Email Jeff.Collins@ncleg.net

Committees *State Personnel (Chair); Finance (Vice Chair); Insurance (Vice Chair); Commerce and Job Development; Commerce and Job Development Sub. on Energy and Emerging Markets; Education; Government; Public Utilities and Energy*

Rep. Debra L. Conrad (R-Forsyth)

Room 606 Legislative Office Building **Seat** 90

Phone 919-733-5787 **Fax** 919-754-3219

Email Debra.Conrad@ncleg.net

Committees *Commerce and Job Development (Vice Chair); Appropriations; Appropriations Sub. on Education; Commerce and Job Development Sub. on Biotechnology and Health Care; Elections; Judiciary; Judiciary Sub. B; Regulatory Reform; Regulatory Reform Sub. on Business and Labor; State Personnel*

Rep. Tricia Ann Cotham (D-Mecklenburg)

Room 403 Legislative Office Building **Seat** 45

Phone 919-715-0706 **Fax** 919-754-3184

Email Tricia.Coatham@ncleg.net

Committees *Education (Vice Chair)*; Banking; Elections; Finance; Health and Human Services; Transportation

Rep. Carla D. Cunningham (D-Mecklenburg)

Room 1109 Legislative Building **Seat** 118

Phone 919-733-5807 **Fax** 919-754-3122

Email Carla.Cunningham@ncleg.net

Committees Appropriations; Appropriations Sub. on General Government; Commerce and Job Development; Commerce and Job Development Sub. on Energy and Emerging Markets; Elections; Environment; Insurance; Regulatory Reform; Regulatory Reform Sub. on Environmental

Rep. N. Leo Daughtry (R-Johnston)

Room 2207 Legislative Building **Seat** 2

Phone 919-733-5605 **Fax** 919-754-3153

Email Leo.Daughtry@ncleg.net

Committees *Appropriations Sub. on Justice and Public Safety (Chair)*; *Judiciary (Chair)*; Agriculture; Appropriations; Banking; Education; Judiciary Sub. A; Judiciary Sub. B; Judiciary Sub. C; Rules, Calendar, and Operations of the House

Rep. Ted Davis, Jr. (R-New Hanover)

Room 418B Legislative Office Building **Seat** 66

Phone 919-733-5786 **Fax** 919-754-3194

Email Ted.Davis@ncleg.net

Committees *Judiciary Sub. C (Vice Chair)*; Elections; Finance; Government; Insurance; Judiciary; State Personnel

Rep. James (Jimmy) W. Dixon (R-Duplin)

Room 416B Legislative Office Building **Seat** 19

Phone 919-715-3021 **Fax** 919-754-3299

Email Jimmy.Dixon@ncleg.net

Committees *Agriculture (Chair)*; *Appropriations Sub. on Natural and Economic Resources (Vice Chair)*; Appropriations; Education; Elections; Environment; Regulatory Reform; Regulatory Reform Sub. on Environmental

Rep. Josh Dobson (R-McDowell)

Room 1006 Legislative Building **Seat** 91

Phone 919-733-5862 **Fax** 919-754-3145

Email Josh.Dobson@ncleg.net

Committees Appropriations; Appropriations Sub. on Natural and Economic Resources; Banking; Education; Environment; Regulatory Reform; Regulatory Reform Sub. on Local Government; Transportation

Rep. Jerry C. Dockham (R-Davidson)

Room 2204 Legislative Building **Seat** 3

Phone 919-715-2526 **Fax** 919-754-3157

Email Jerry.Dockham@ncleg.net

Committees *Insurance (Chair); Banking (Vice Chair); Public Utilities and Energy (Vice Chair);* Appropriations; Appropriations Sub. on Transportation; Commerce and Job Development; Commerce and Job Development Sub. on Biotechnology and Health Care; Education

Rep. J. Nelson Dollar (R-Wake)

Room 307B1 Legislative Office Building **Seat** 13

Phone 919-715-0795 **Fax** 919-754-3171

Email Nelson.Dollar@ncleg.net

Committees *Appropriations (Senior Chair); Finance (Vice Chair); Health and Human Services (Vice Chair);* Commerce and Job Development; Commerce and Job Development Sub. on Biotechnology and Health Care; Insurance; Public Utilities and Energy; Regulatory Reform; Regulatory Reform Sub. on Local Government; Transportation

Rep. Beverly M. Earle (D-Mecklenburg)

Room 514 Legislative Office Building **Seat** 72

Phone 919-715-2530 **Fax** 919-754-3158

Email Beverly.Earle@ncleg.net

Committees *Health and Human Services (Vice Chair);* Appropriations; Appropriations Sub. on Health and Human Services; Commerce and Job Development; Commerce and Job Development Sub. on Alcoholic Beverage Control; Government; Insurance; Public Utilities and Energy

Rep. Jeffrey Elmore (R-Wilkes)

Room 306A3 Legislative Office Building **Seat** 86

Phone 919-733-5935 **Fax** 919-754-3613

Email Jeffrey.Elmore@ncleg.net

Committees *Education (Vice Chair);* Appropriations; Appropriations Sub. on Education; Government; Public Utilities and Energy; Regulatory Reform; Regulatory Reform Sub. on Local Government; State Personnel

Rep. Joseph (John) A. Faircloth, Jr. (R-Guilford)

Room 613 Legislative Office Building **Seat** 39

Phone 919-733-5877 **Fax** 919-754-3301

Email John.Faircloth@ncleg.net

Committees *Appropriations Sub. on Justice and Public Safety (Chair); Appropriations (Vice Chair); Judiciary Sub. B (Vice Chair); Elections; Government; Judiciary; Regulatory Reform; Regulatory Reform Sub. on Business and Labor; Transportation*

Rep. Jean Farmer-Butterfield (D-Wilson)

Room 1220 Legislative Building **Seat** 57

Phone 919-733-5898 **Fax** 919-754-3216

Email Jean.Farmer-Butterfield@ncleg.net

Committees *Health and Human Services (Vice Chair); Appropriations; Appropriations Sub. on Health and Human Services; Commerce and Job Development; Commerce and Job Development Sub. on Biotechnology and Health Care; Ethics; Judiciary; Judiciary Sub. C; Regulatory Reform; Regulatory Reform Sub. on Business and Labor; Rules, Calendar, and Operations of the House*

Rep. Susan C. Fisher (D-Buncombe)

Democrat Minority Whip

Room 504 Legislative Office Building **Seat** 81

Phone 919-715-2013 **Fax** 919-754-3218

Email Susan.Fisher@ncleg.net

Committees *Appropriations Sub. on General Government (Vice Chair); Appropriations; Banking; Commerce and Job Development; Commerce and Job Development Sub. on Alcoholic Beverage Control; Education; Elections; Government*

Rep. Elmer Floyd (D-Cumberland)

Room 1325 Legislative Building **Seat** 92

Phone 919-733-5959 **Fax** 919-754-3202

Email Elmer.Floyd@ncleg.net

Committees *Appropriations Sub. on General Government (Vice Chair); Appropriations; Commerce and Job Development; Commerce and Job Development Sub. on Energy and Emerging Markets; Elections; Government; Homeland Security, Military, and Veterans Affairs; Insurance; Rules, Calendar, and Operations of the House; State Personnel*

Rep. Carl Ford (R-Rowan)

Room 607 Legislative Office Building **Seat** 76

Phone 919-733-5881 **Fax** 919-754-3195

Email Carl.Ford@ncleg.net

Committees *Transportation (Vice Chair)*; Appropriations; Appropriations Sub. on Health and Human Services; Elections; Government; Health and Human Services; State Personnel

Rep. Valerie P. Foushee (D-Orange)

Room 1111 Legislative Building **Seat** 117

Phone 919-715-3019 **Fax** 919-754-3201

Email Valerie.Foushee@ncleg.net

Committees Agriculture; Appropriations; Appropriations Sub. on Justice and Public Safety; Government; Judiciary; Judiciary Sub. B; Regulatory Reform; Regulatory Reform Sub. on Environmental; Transportation

Rep. James (Jim) S. Fulghum, III (R-Wake)

Room 602 Legislative Office Building **Seat** 75

Phone 919-733-5860 **Fax** 919-754-3269

Email Jim.Fulghum@ncleg.net

Committees *Health and Human Services (Vice Chair)*; Appropriations; Appropriations Sub. on Health and Human Services; Commerce and Job Development; Commerce and Job Development Sub. on Biotechnology and Health Care; Elections; Insurance; Regulatory Reform; Regulatory Reform Sub. on Local Government

Rep. Rosa U. Gill (D-Wake)

Democrat Minority Whip

Room 1303 Legislative Building **Seat** 93

Phone 919-733-5880 **Fax** 919-754-3326

Email Rosa.Gill@ncleg.net

Committees *State Personnel (Vice Chair)*; Appropriations; Appropriations Sub. on Education; Education; Government; Public Utilities and Energy; Transportation

Rep. Rick Glazier (D-Cumberland)

Room 1021 Legislative Building **Seat** 83

Phone 919-733-5601 **Fax** 919-754-3236

Email Rick.Glazier@ncleg.net

Committees *Judiciary Sub. B (Vice Chair)*; Appropriations; Appropriations Sub. on Education; Appropriations Sub. on Information Technology; Banking; Education; Insurance; Judiciary

Rep. Kenneth (Ken) L. Goodman (D-Richmond)

Room 542 Legislative Office Building **Seat** 47

Phone 919-733-5823 **Fax** 919-754-3302

Email Ken.Goodman@ncleg.net

Committees *Commerce and Job Development Sub. on Military and Agriculture (Vice Chair); Homeland Security, Military, and Veterans Affairs (Vice Chair); Appropriations; Appropriations Sub. on Education; Banking; Commerce and Job Development; Government; Transportation*

Rep. Charles V. Graham (D-Robeson)

Room 1309 Legislative Building **Seat** 95

Phone 919-715-0875 **Fax** 919-754-3303

Email Charles.Graham@ncleg.net

Committees *Agriculture (Vice Chair); Commerce and Job Development Sub. on Biotechnology and Health Care (Vice Chair); Appropriations; Appropriations Sub. on Justice and Public Safety; Commerce and Job Development; Education; Insurance; Transportation*

Rep. George Graham (D-Lenoir)

Room 1317 Legislative Building **Seat** 106

Phone 919-733-5995 **Fax** 919-754-3227

Email George.Graham@ncleg.net

Committees *Agriculture; Appropriations; Appropriations Sub. on Justice and Public Safety; Commerce and Job Development; Commerce and Job Development Sub. on Alcoholic Beverage Control; Education; Elections; State Personnel*

Rep. Michael (Mike) D. Hager (R-Rutherford)

Republican Majority Whip

Room 304 Legislative Office Building **Seat** 30

Phone 919-733-5749 **Fax** 919-754-3308

Email Mike.Hager@ncleg.net

Committees *Public Utilities and Energy (Chair); Environment (Vice Chair); Appropriations; Banking; Commerce and Job Development; Commerce and Job Development Sub. on Energy and Emerging Markets; Finance; Regulatory Reform; Regulatory Reform Sub. on Environmental*

Rep. Duane Hall (D-Wake)

Democrat Freshman Leader

Room 1019 Legislative Building **Seat** 115

Phone 919-733-5755 **Fax** 919-754-3237

Email Duane.Hall@ncleg.net

Committees Appropriations; Appropriations Sub. on Transportation; Commerce and Job Development; Commerce and Job Development Sub. on Alcoholic Beverage Control; Elections; Government; Homeland Security, Military, and Veterans Affairs; Public Utilities and Energy

Rep. Larry D. Hall (D-Durham)

Democrat Minority Leader

Room 506 Legislative Office Building **Seat** 69

Phone 919-733-5872 **Fax** 919-754-3126

Email Larry.Hall@ncleg.net

Committees *Regulatory Reform (Vice Chair)*; Appropriations; Banking; Education; Finance; Judiciary; Judiciary Sub. A; Rules, Calendar, and Operations of the House; Transportation

Rep. Susan (Susi) H. Hamilton (D-New Hanover)

Room 1313 Legislative Building **Seat** 24

Phone 919-733-5754 **Fax** 919-754-3304

Email Susi.Hamilton@ncleg.net

Committees *Public Utilities and Energy (Vice Chair)*; Commerce and Job Development; Commerce and Job Development Sub. on Energy and Emerging Markets; Environment; Finance; Insurance; Rules, Calendar, and Operations of the House; Transportation

Rep. Edward (Ed) Hanes, Jr. (D-Forsyth)

Room 1305 Legislative Building **Seat** 105

Phone 919-733-5829 **Fax** 919-754-3460

Email Edward.Hanes@ncleg.net

Committees *Regulatory Reform Sub. on Environmental (Vice Chair)*; Banking; Commerce and Job Development; Commerce and Job Development Sub. on Energy and Emerging Markets; Finance; Homeland Security, Military, and Veterans Affairs; Public Utilities and Energy; Regulatory Reform

Rep. Jonathan (Jon) C. Hardister (R-Guilford)

Room 632 Legislative Office Building **Seat** 112

Phone 919-733-5191 **Fax** 919-754-3187

Email Jon.Hardister@ncleg.net

Committees *Banking (Vice Chair)*; Agriculture; Education; Elections; Finance; Judiciary; Judiciary Sub. A; Regulatory Reform; Regulatory Reform Sub. on Environmental

Rep. Mary Price (Pricey) T. Harrison (D-Guilford)

Room 1218 Legislative Building **Seat** 82

Phone 919-733-5771 **Fax** 919-754-3259

Email Pricey.Harrison@ncleg.net

Committees *Judiciary Sub. C (Vice Chair)*; Appropriations; Appropriations Sub. on General Government; Elections; Environment; Judiciary; Public Utilities and Energy; Regulatory Reform; Regulatory Reform Sub. on Environmental

Rep. Kelly E. Hastings (R-Gaston)

Room 2123 Legislative Building **Seat** 28

Phone 919-715-2002 **Fax** 919-754-3305

Email Kelly.Hastings@ncleg.net

Committees *Homeland Security, Military, and Veterans Affairs (Chair)*; Appropriations; Appropriations Sub. on Transportation; Environment; Insurance; Rules, Calendar, and Operations of the House; Transportation

Rep. Yvonne Lewis Holley (D-Wake)

Room 1211 Legislative Building **Seat** 107

Phone 919-733-5758 **Fax** 919-754-3139

Email Yvonne.Holley@ncleg.net

Committees Agriculture; Commerce and Job Development; Commerce and Job Development Sub. on Biotechnology and Health Care; Finance; Government; Regulatory Reform; Regulatory Reform Sub. on Local Government; Transportation

Rep. Mark W. Hollo (R-Alexander)

Room 639 Legislative Office Building **Seat** 15

Phone 919-715-8361 **Fax** 919-754-3306

Email Mark.Hollo@ncleg.net

Committees *Appropriations Sub. on Health and Human Services (Chair)*; *Health and Human Services (Chair)*; *Appropriations (Vice Chair)*; Homeland Security, Military, and Veterans Affairs; Public Utilities and Energy; State Personnel

Rep. Bryan R. Holloway (R-Stokes)

Room 305 Legislative Office Building **Seat** 14

Phone 919-733-5609 **Fax** 919-754-3280

Email Bryan.Holloway@ncleg.net

Committees *Appropriations (Chair); Public Utilities and Energy (Vice Chair); Commerce and Job Development; Commerce and Job Development Sub. on Energy and Emerging Markets; Government; Insurance; Rules, Calendar, and Operations of the House*

Rep. D. Craig Horn (R-Union)

Room 419A Legislative Office Building **Seat** 32

Phone 919-733-2406 **Fax** 919-754-3309

Email Craig.Horn@ncleg.net

Committees *Appropriations Sub. on Education (Chair); Appropriations (Vice Chair); Education (Vice Chair); Agriculture; Homeland Security, Military, and Veterans Affairs; Judiciary; Judiciary Sub. C; Regulatory Reform; Regulatory Reform Sub. on Local Government*

Rep. Julia Craven Howard (R-Davie)

Room 302 Legislative Office Building **Seat** 1

Phone 919-733-5904 **Fax** 919-754-3182

Email Julia.Howard@ncleg.net

Committees *Finance (Senior Chair); Ethics (Chair); Appropriations (Vice Chair); Commerce and Job Development; Commerce and Job Development Sub. on Military and Agriculture; Insurance; Judiciary; Judiciary Sub. A; Public Utilities and Energy*

Rep. Pat B. Hurley (R-Randolph)

Room 532 Legislative Office Building **Seat** 25

Phone 919-733-5865 **Fax** 919-754-3275

Email Pat.Hurley@ncleg.net

Committees *Appropriations Sub. on Justice and Public Safety (Chair); Appropriations (Vice Chair); Judiciary Sub. B (Vice Chair); State Personnel (Vice Chair); Agriculture; Banking; Health and Human Services; Judiciary*

Rep. Frank Iler (R-Brunswick)

Room 637 Legislative Office Building **Seat** 27

Phone 919-301-1450 **Fax** 919-754-3327

Email Frank.Iler@ncleg.net

Committees *Transportation (Chair); Appropriations Sub. on Transportation (Vice Chair); Appropriations; Education; Elections; Environment; Regulatory Reform; Regulatory Reform Sub. on Environmental*

Rep. Verla C. Insko (D-Orange)

Room 502 Legislative Office Building **Seat** 84
Phone 919-733-7208 **Fax** 919-754-3185
Email Verla.Insko@ncleg.net

Committees *Judiciary Sub. C (Vice Chair)*; Appropriations; Appropriations Sub. on Health and Human Services; Environment; Health and Human Services; Insurance; Judiciary; Regulatory Reform; Regulatory Reform Sub. on Environmental

Rep. Darren G. Jackson (D-Wake)

Room 1013 Legislative Building **Seat** 46
Phone 919-733-5974 **Fax** 919-754-3330
Email Darren.Jackson@ncleg.net

Committees *Appropriations Sub. on Justice and Public Safety (Vice Chair)*; Appropriations; Appropriations Sub. on Information Technology; Ethics; Health and Human Services; Judiciary; Judiciary Sub. A; Rules, Calendar, and Operations of the House

Rep. Charles R. Jeter, Jr. (R-Mecklenburg)

Room 1002 Legislative Building **Seat** 113
Phone 919-733-5654 **Fax** 919-754-3210
Email Charles.Jeter@ncleg.net

Committees *Appropriations Sub. on Transportation (Vice Chair)*; Appropriations; Banking; Commerce and Job Development; Commerce and Job Development Sub. on Alcoholic and Beverage Control; Education; Public Utilities and Energy; Transportation

Rep. Linda P. Johnson (R-Cabarrus)

Room 301D Legislative Office Building **Seat** 8
Phone 919-733-5861 **Fax** 919-754-3188
Email Linda.Johnson2@ncleg.net

Committees *Appropriations (Chair)*; *Education (Chair)*; *Finance (Vice Chair)*; Commerce and Job Development; Commerce and Job Development Sub. on Biotechnology and Health Care; Insurance; Public Utilities and Energy; Rules, Calendar, and Operations of the House

Rep. C. Herbert (Bert) Jones, Jr. (R-Rockingham)

Room 416A Legislative Office Building **Seat** 54
Phone 919-733-5779 **Fax** 919-754-3310
Email Bert.Jones@ncleg.net

Committees *Health and Human Services (Chair)*; *Elections (Vice Chair)*; Agriculture; Education; Finance; Regulatory Reform; Regulatory Reform Sub. on Business and Labor

Rep. Jonathan C. Jordan (R-Ashe)

Room 420 Legislative Office Building **Seat** 42

Phone 919-733-7727 **Fax** 919-754-3311

Email Jonathan.Jordan@ncleg.net

Committees *Judiciary Sub. B (Chair); Judiciary (Vice Chair); Regulatory Reform, (Vice Chair); Agriculture; Banking; Education; Finance; Regulatory Reform Sub. on Local Government*

Rep. Donny C. Lambeth (R-Forsyth)

Room 610 Legislative Office Building **Seat** 89

Phone 919-733-5747 **Fax** 919-754-3321

Email Donny.Lambeth@ncleg.net

Committees *Appropriations Sub. on Health and Human Services (Vice Chair); Agriculture; Appropriations; Banking; Commerce and Job Development; Commerce and Job Development Sub. on Biotechnology and Health Care; Education; Regulatory Reform; Regulatory Reform Sub. on Business and Labor; State Personnel*

Rep. James H. Langdon, Jr. (R-Johnston)

Room 417B Legislative Office Building **Seat** 17

Phone 919-733-5849 **Fax** 919-754-3129

Email James.Langdon@ncleg.net

Committees *Agriculture (Chair); Education (Chair); Government (Vice Chair); Appropriations; Appropriations Sub. on Natural and Economic Resources; State Personnel*

Rep. David R. Lewis (R-Harnett)

Room 1326 Legislative Building **Seat** 7

Phone 919-715-3015 **Fax** 919-754-3137

Email David.Lewis@ncleg.net

Committees *Elections (Chair); Finance (Chair); Agriculture (Vice Chair); Regulatory Reform Sub. on Local Government (Vice Chair); Commerce and Job Development; Commerce and Job Development Sub. on Military and Agriculture; Health and Human Services; Regulatory Reform; Rules, Calendar, and Operations of the House*

Rep. Marvin W. Lucas (D-Cumberland)

Democrat Conference Co-Chair

Room 509 Legislative Office Building **Seat** 34

Phone 919-733-5775 **Fax** 919-754-3191

Email Marvin.Lucas@ncleg.net

Committees *Commerce and Job Development Sub. on Alcoholic Beverage Control, (Vice Chair); Education (Vice Chair); Agriculture; Appropriations; Appropriations Sub. on Education; Commerce and Job Development; Public Utilities and Energy; Regulatory Reform; Regulatory Reform Sub. on Local Government*

Rep. Paul Luebke (D-Durham)

Room 513 Legislative Office Building **Seat** 71

Phone 919-733-7663 **Fax** 919-754-3192

Email Paul.Luebke@ncleg.net

Committees *Finance (Vice Chair); Agriculture; Education; Environment; Government; Public Utilities and Energy*

Rep. Chris Malone (R-Wake)

Room 603 Legislative Office Building **Seat** 87

Phone 919-715-3010 **Fax** 919-754-3234

Email Chris.Malone@ncleg.net

Committees *Education (Vice Chair); Appropriations; Appropriations Sub. on Education; Commerce and Job Development; Commerce and Job Development Sub. on Alcoholic Beverage Control; Homeland Security, Military, and Veterans Affairs; Insurance; Regulatory Reform; Regulatory Reform Sub. on Business and Labor*

Rep. Susan Martin (R-Wilson)

Room 306C Legislative Office Building **Seat** 64

Phone 919-715-3023 **Fax** 919-754-3231

Email Susan.Martin@ncleg.net

Committees *Appropriations Sub. on Health and Human Services (Vice Chair); Agriculture; Appropriations; Appropriations Sub. on Information Technology; Commerce and Job Development; Commerce and Job Development Sub. on Military and Agriculture; Education; Health and Human Services; Public Utilities and Energy; Regulatory Reform; Regulatory Reform Sub. on Business and Labor*

Rep. Patricia (Pat) E. McElraft (R-Carteret)

Republican Deputy Majority Whip

Room 634 Legislative Office Building **Seat** 26

Phone 919-733-6275 **Fax** 919-754-3174

Email Pat.McElraft@ncleg.net

Committees *Appropriations Sub. on Natural and Economic Resources (Chair); Environment (Chair); Appropriations (Vice Chair); Insurance (Vice Chair); Regulatory Reform Sub. on Environmental (Vice Chair); Appropriations Sub. on Information Technology; Regulatory Reform; Transportation*

Rep. Charles (Chuck) W. McGrady (R-Henderson)

Room 419B Legislative Office Building **Seat** 40

Phone 919-733-5956 **Fax** 919-754-3316

Email Chuck.McGrady@ncleg.net

Committees *Appropriations Sub. on Education (Chair); Judiciary Sub. B (Chair); Appropriations (Vice Chair); Environment (Vice Chair); Judiciary (Vice Chair); Agriculture; Ethics; Government; Transportation*

Rep. Deborah (Deb) H. McManus (D-Chatham)

Room 1319 Legislative Building **Seat** 119

Phone 919-733-0057 **Fax** 919-754-3172

Email Deb.McManus@ncleg.net

Committees *Agriculture; Education; Elections; Finance; Regulatory Reform; Regulatory Reform Sub. on Local Government; Transportation*

Rep. Allen Ray McNeill (R-Randolph)

Room 418C Legislative Office Building **Seat** 65

Phone 919-715-4946 **Fax** 919-754-3138

Email Allen.McNeill@ncleg.net

Committees *Appropriations Sub. on Justice and Public Safety (Vice Chair); Agriculture; Appropriations; Elections; Government; Judiciary; Judiciary Sub. A; State Personnel*

Rep. Henry M. (Mickey) Michaux, Jr. (D-Durham)

Room 1227 Legislative Building **Seat** 11

Phone 919-715-2528 **Fax** 919-754-3198

Email Mickey.Michaux@ncleg.net

Committees *Judiciary Sub. B (Vice Chair); Appropriations; Appropriations Sub. on Education; Education; Elections; Ethics; Judiciary; State Personnel*

Rep. Christopher (Chris) W. Millis (R-Pender)

Room 609 Legislative Office Building **Seat** 111

Phone 919-715-9664 **Fax** 919-754-3315

Email Chris.Millis@ncleg.net

Committees *Commerce and Job Development (Vice Chair); Commerce and Job Development Sub. on Energy and Emerging Markets (Vice Chair); Appropriations; Appropriations Sub. on Natural and Economic Resources; Environment; Public Utilities and Energy; Regulatory Reform; Regulatory Reform Sub. on Environmental; State Personnel*

Rep. Annie W. Mobley (D-Hertford)

Room 501 Legislative Office Building **Seat** 70

Phone 919-733-5780 **Fax** 919-754-3331

Email Annie.Mobley@ncleg.net

Committees *Appropriations Sub. on Justice and Public Safety (Vice Chair); Agriculture; Appropriations; Appropriations Sub. on Information Technology; Elections; Government; Judiciary; Judiciary Sub. C; State Personnel*

Rep. Timothy (Tim) D. Moffitt (R-Buncombe)

Room 2119 Legislative Building **Seat** 49

Phone 919-715-3012 **Fax** 919-754-3317

Email Tim.Moffitt@ncleg.net

Committees *Commerce and Job Development Sub. on Biotechnology and Health Care (Chair); Regulatory Reform (Chair); Commerce and Job Development (Vice Chair); State Personnel (Vice Chair); Finance; Government; Regulatory Reform Sub. on Business and Labor; Regulatory Reform Sub. on Environmental; Regulatory Reform Sub. on Local Government; Rules, Calendar, and Operations of the House; Transportation*

Rep. Rodney W. Moore (D-Mecklenburg)

Room 1213 Legislative Building **Seat** 36

Phone 919-733-5606 **Fax** 919-754-3318

Email Rodney.Moore@ncleg.net

Committees *Commerce and Job Development (Vice Chair); Commerce and Job Development Sub. on Energy and Emerging Markets (Vice Chair); Banking; Finance; Government; Homeland Security, Military, and Veterans Affairs; Public Utilities and Energy; Transportation*

Rep. Timothy (Tim) K. Moore (R-Cleveland)

Room 2301 Legislative Building **Seat** 6
Phone 919-733-4838 **Fax** 919-754-3142
Email Tim.Moore@ncleg.net

Committees *Elections (Chair); Rules, Calendar, and Operations of the House (Chair); Judiciary (Vice Chair); Appropriations; Environment; Finance; Judiciary Sub. C; Public Utilities and Energy; Transportation*

Rep. Thomas (Tom) O. Murry (R-Wake)

Room 2121 Legislative Building **Seat** 50
Phone 919-733-5602 **Fax** 919-754-3319
Email Tom.Murry@ncleg.net

Committees *Commerce and Job Development (Chair); Regulatory Reform Sub. on Business and Labor (Chair); Appropriations Sub. on Health and Human Services (Vice Chair); Regulatory Reform (Vice Chair); Appropriations; Commerce and Job Development Sub. on Alcoholic Beverage Control; Commerce and Job Development Sub. on Biotechnology and Health Care; Commerce and Job Development Sub. on Energy and Emerging Markets; Commerce and Job Development Sub. on Military and Agriculture; Elections; Health and Human Services; Insurance*

Rep. Garland E. Pierce (D-Scotland)

Room 1204 Legislative Building **Seat** 58
Phone 919-733-5803 **Fax** 919-754-3164
Email Garland.Pierce@ncleg.net

Committees *Appropriations Sub. on Natural and Economic Resources (Vice Chair); Appropriations; Commerce and Job Development; Commerce and Job Development Sub. on Military and Agriculture; Health and Human Services; Insurance; Public Utilities and Energy; Regulatory Reform; Regulatory Reform Sub. on Business and Labor*

Rep. Larry G. Pittman (R-Cabarrus)

Room 1321 Legislative Building **Seat** 51
Phone 919-715-2009 **Fax** 919-754-3130
Email Larry.Pittman@ncleg.net

Committees *Homeland Security, Military, and Veterans Affairs (Chair); Appropriations Sub. on General Government (Vice Chair); Agriculture; Appropriations; Education; Government; Transportation*

Rep. Michele D. Presnell (R-Yancey)

Room 1025 Legislative Building **Seat** 80

Phone 919-733-5732 **Fax** 919-754-3163

Email Michele.Presnell@ncleg.net

Committees *Appropriations Sub. on Natural and Economic Resources (Vice Chair)*; Agriculture; Appropriations; Commerce and Job Development; Commerce and Job Development Sub. on Biotechnology and Health Care; Education; Government; Regulatory Reform; Regulatory Reform Sub. on Local Government

Rep. Joe Sam Queen (D-Haywood)

Room 1017 Legislative Building **Seat** 120

Phone 919-715-3005 **Fax** 919-754-3173

Email Joe.Queen@ncleg.net

Committees Agriculture; Appropriations; Appropriations Sub. on General Government; Homeland Security, Military, and Veterans Affairs; Judiciary; Judiciary Sub. B; Regulatory Reform; Regulatory Reform Sub. on Business and Labor

Rep. Nathan C. Ramsey (R-Buncombe)

Room 1004 Legislative Building **Seat** 68

Phone 919-733-5746 **Fax** 919-754-3244

Email Nathan.Ramsey@ncleg.net

Committees *Agriculture (Vice Chair)*; Appropriations; Appropriations Sub. on Transportation; Government; Insurance; Judiciary; Judiciary Sub. C; Regulatory Reform; Regulatory Reform Sub. on Local Government

Rep. Bobbie Richardson (D-Franklin)

Room 1209 Legislative Building **Seat** 94

Phone 919-715-3032 **Fax** 919-754-3334

Email Bobbie.Richardson@ncleg.net

Committees Appropriations; Appropriations Sub. on Natural and Economic Resources; Commerce and Job Development; Commerce and Job Development Sub. on Military and Agriculture; Elections; Insurance; Judiciary; Judiciary Sub. B; Regulatory Reform; Regulatory Reform Sub. on Environmental

Rep. Dennis Riddell (R-Alamance)

Room 533 Legislative Office Building **Seat** 99

Phone 919-733-5905 **Fax** 919-754-3181

Email Dennis.Riddell@ncleg.net

Committees *Education (Vice Chair)*; Agriculture; Appropriations; Appropriations Sub. on General Government; Commerce and Job Development; Commerce and Job Development Sub. on Energy and Emerging Markets; Elections; Public Utilities and Energy

Rep. Deborah K. Ross (D-Wake)

Democrat Conference Co-Chair

Room 1023 Legislative Building **Seat** 96

Phone 919-733-5773 **Fax** 919-754-3180

Email Deborah.Ross@ncleg.net

Committees *Ethics (Vice Chair)*; Education; Elections; Finance; Judiciary; Judiciary Sub. A; Regulatory Reform; Regulatory Reform Sub. on Business and Labor

Rep. Stephen (Steve) M. Ross (R-Alamance)

Room 1010 Legislative Building **Seat** 63

Phone 919-733-5820 **Fax** 919-754-3297

Email Stephen.Ross@ncleg.net

Committees *Banking (Vice Chair)*; Appropriations; Appropriations Sub. on General Government; Government; Judiciary; Judiciary Sub. B; State Personnel; Transportation

Rep. Jason Saine (R-Lincoln)

Room 402 Legislative Office Building **Seat** 44

Phone 919-733-5782 **Fax** 919-754-3233

Email Jason.Saine@ncleg.net

Committees *Appropriations Sub. on Information Technology (Chair)*; *Commerce and Job Development Sub. on Energy and Emerging Markets (Chair)*; *Appropriations (Vice Chair)*; *Commerce and Job Development (Vice Chair)*; Appropriations Sub. on General Government; Commerce and Job Development Sub. on Alcoholic and Beverage Control; Education; Elections; Judiciary; Judiciary Sub. B; Rules, Calendar, and Operations of the House; Transportation

Rep. Ruth Samuelson (R-Mecklenburg)

Republican Conference Leader

Room 2226 Legislative Building **Seat** 43

Phone 919-715-3009 **Fax** 919-754-3282

Email Ruth.Samuelson@ncleg.net

Committees *Banking (Chair); Environment (Vice Chair); Public Utilities and Energy (Vice Chair); Appropriations; Commerce and Job Development; Commerce and Job Development Sub. on Energy and Emerging Markets; Finance; Health and Human Services; Rules, Calendar, and Operations of the House*

Rep. Jacqueline M. Schaffer (R-Mecklenburg)

Room 1323 Legislative Building **Seat** 77

Phone 919-733-5886 **Fax** 919-754-3286

Email Jacqueline.Schaffer@ncleg.net

Committees *Judiciary Sub. A (Vice Chair); Commerce and Job Development; Commerce and Job Development Sub. on Energy and Emerging Markets; Education; Elections; Finance; Homeland Security, Military, and Veterans Affairs; Judiciary; Regulatory Reform; Regulatory Reform Sub. on Business and Labor; Transportation*

Rep. Mitchell S. Setzer (R-Catawba)

Room 1206 Legislative Building **Seat** 9

Phone 919-733-4948 **Fax** 919-754-3215

Email Mitchell.Setzer@ncleg.net

Committees *Finance (Chair); Ethics (Vice Chair); Regulatory Reform (Vice Chair); Regulatory Reform Sub. on Business and Labor (Vice Chair); Banking; Commerce and Job Development; Commerce and Job Development Sub. on Biotechnology and Health Care; Government*

Rep. Phillip (Phil) R. Shepard (R-Onslow)

Room 530 Legislative Office Building **Seat** 53

Phone 919-715-9644 **Fax** 919-754-3324

Email Phil.Shepard@ncleg.net

Committees *Appropriations Sub. on Transportation (Chair); Appropriations (Vice Chair); Transportation (Vice Chair); Commerce and Job Development; Commerce and Job Development Sub. on Military and Agriculture; Education; Insurance; Regulatory Reform; Regulatory Reform Sub. on Business and Labor*

Rep. Michael Speciale (R-Craven)

Room 1008 Legislative Building **Seat** 56

Phone 919-733-5853 **Fax** 919-754-3348

Email Michael.Speciale@ncleg.net

Committees *Homeland Security, Military, and Veterans Affairs (Vice Chair); Appropriations; Appropriations Sub. on Justice and Public Safety; Commerce and Job Development; Commerce and Job Development Sub. on Military and Agriculture; Education; Elections; Regulatory Reform; Regulatory Reform Sub. on Local Government*

Rep. Paul (Skip) Stam (R-Wake)

Speaker Pro Tempore

Room 612 Legislative Office Building **Seat** 114

Phone 919-733-2962 **Fax** 919-754-3175

Email Paul.Stam@ncleg.net

Committees *Finance (Vice Chair); Judiciary Sub. B (Vice Chair); Rules, Calendar, and Operations of the House (Vice Chair); Appropriations; Appropriations Sub. on Education; Education; Elections; Judiciary; Regulatory Reform; Regulatory Reform Sub. on Environmental*

Rep. Edgar V. Starnes (R-Caldwell)

Republican Majority Leader

Room 301F Legislative Office Building **Seat** 4

Phone 919-733-5931 **Fax** 919-754-3220

Email Edgar.Starnes@ncleg.net

Committees *Appropriations (Vice Chair); Finance (Vice Chair); Agriculture; Commerce and Job Development; Commerce and Job Development Sub. on Alcoholic Beverage Control; Elections; Environment; Rules, Calendar, and Operations of the House; Transportation*

Rep. Robert (Bob) Steinburg (R-Chowan)

Room 306A2 Legislative Office Building **Seat** 52

Phone 919-733-0010 **Fax** 919-754-3207

Email Bob.Steinburg@ncleg.net

Committees *Agriculture (Vice Chair); Appropriations; Appropriations Sub. on Education; Commerce and Job Development; Commerce and Job Development Sub. on Military and Agriculture; Insurance; Judiciary; Judiciary Sub. A; Regulatory Reform; Regulatory Reform Sub. on Environmental*

Rep. Sarah S. Stevens (R-Surry)

Room 635 Legislative Office Building **Seat** 20

Phone 919-715-1883 **Fax** 919-754-3346

Email Sarah.Stevens@ncleg.net

Committees *Judiciary Sub. C (Chair); Appropriations Sub. on Justice and Public Safety (Vice Chair); Judiciary (Vice Chair); Appropriations; Ethics; Health and Human Services; Regulatory Reform; Regulatory Reform Sub. on Environmental; State Personnel*

Rep. Michael (Mike) C. Stone (R-Lee)

Room 529 Legislative Office Building **Seat** 38

Phone 919-715-3026 **Fax** 919-754-3341

Email Michael.Stone@ncleg.net

Committees *Government (Chair); Commerce and Job Development (Vice Chair); Banking; Commerce and Job Development Sub. on Energy and Emerging Markets; Environment; Finance; Rules, Calendar, and Operations of the House; Transportation*

Rep. John D. Szoka (R-Cumberland)

Room 2223 Legislative Building **Seat** 98

Phone 919-733-9892 **Fax** 919-754-3345

Email John.Szoka@ncleg.net

Committees *Commerce and Job Development Sub. on Military and Agriculture (Vice Chair); Homeland Security, Military, and Veterans Affairs (Vice Chair); Agriculture; Appropriations; Appropriations Sub. on Justice and Public Safety; Banking; Commerce and Job Development; Health and Human Services*

Rep. Evelyn Terry (D-Forsyth)

Room 1015 Legislative Building **Seat** 116

Phone 919-733-5777 **Fax** 919-754-3238

Email Evelyn.Terry@ncleg.net

Committees *Agriculture; Appropriations; Appropriations Sub. on Transportation; Commerce and Job Development; Commerce and Job Development Sub. on Energy and Emerging Markets; Elections; Regulatory Reform; Regulatory Reform Sub. on Local Government; Transportation*

Rep. Thom Tillis (R-Mecklenburg)

Speaker of the House 2011–12, 2013–14

Room 2304 Legislative Building **Seat** 109

Phone 919-733-3451 **Fax** 919-754-3281

Email Thom.Tillis@ncleg.net

Rep. Paul N. Tine (D-Dare)

Room 1307 Legislative Building **Seat** 103

Phone 919-733-5906 **Fax** 919-754-3340

Email Paul.Tine@ncleg.net

Committees *Regulatory Reform Sub. on Business and Labor (Vice Chair)*; Commerce and Job Development; Commerce and Job Development Sub. on Military and Agriculture; Education; Finance; Insurance; Regulatory Reform; Transportation

Rep. Joe P. Tolson (D-Edgecombe)

Room 510 Legislative Office Building **Seat** 60

Phone 919-715-3024 **Fax** 919-754-3224

Email Joe.Tolson@ncleg.net

Committees *Appropriations Sub. on Information Technology (Vice Chair)*; Agriculture; Appropriations; Commerce and Job Development; Commerce and Job Development Sub. on Military and Agriculture; Education; Homeland Security, Military, and Veterans Affairs; Transportation

Rep. John A. Torbett (R-Gaston)

Room 538 Legislative Office Building **Seat** 41

Phone 919-733-5868 **Fax** 919-754-3612

Email John.Torbett@ncleg.net

Committees *Appropriations Sub. on Transportation (Chair)*; *Commerce and Job Development Sub. on Military and Agriculture (Chair)*; *Appropriations (Vice Chair)*; *Commerce and Job Development (Vice Chair)*; Appropriations Sub. on Information Technology; Education; Homeland Security, Military, and Veterans Affairs; Rules, Calendar, and Operations of the House; Transportation

Rep. Rena W. Turner (R-Iredell)

Room 1104 Legislative Building **Seat** 74

Phone 919-733-5661 **Fax** 919-754-3230

Email Rena.Turner@ncleg.net

Committees *Judiciary Sub. C (Vice Chair)*; Agriculture; Appropriations; Appropriations Sub. on Justice and Public Safety; Education; Government; Judiciary; State Personnel

Rep. Kenneth (Ken) N. Waddell (D-Columbus)

Room 1311 Legislative Building **Seat** 104

Phone 919-733-5821 **Fax** 919-754-3320

Email Ken.Waddell@ncleg.net

Committees Agriculture; Commerce and Job Development; Commerce and Job Development Sub. on Military and Agriculture; Finance; Homeland Security, Military, and Veterans Affairs; Regulatory Reform; Regulatory Reform Sub. on Business and Labor; State Personnel

Rep. Harry J. Warren (R-Rowan)

Room 611 Legislative Office Building **Seat** 62

Phone 919-733-5784 **Fax** 919-754-3135

Email Harry.Warren@ncleg.net

Committees *Government (Chair); Commerce and Job Development Sub. on Alcoholic Beverage Control (Vice Chair); Public Utilities and Energy (Vice Chair); Commerce and Job Development; Education; Finance; Insurance*

Rep. Andy Wells (R-Catawba)

Room 2221 Legislative Building **Seat** 67

Phone 919-733-5988 **Fax** 919-754-3179

Email Andy.Wells@ncleg.net

Committees *Regulatory Reform (Vice Chair); Agriculture; Banking; Commerce and Job Development; Commerce and Job Development Sub. on Biotechnology and Health Care; Environment; Finance; Regulatory Reform Sub. on Environmental*

Rep. T. Roger West (R-Cherokee)

Room 1229 Legislative Building **Seat** 10

Phone 919-733-5859 **Fax** 919-754-3235

Email Roger.West@ncleg.net

Committees *Appropriations Sub. on Natural and Economic Resources (Chair); Environment (Chair); Appropriations (Vice Chair); Agriculture; Commerce and Job Development; Commerce and Job Development Sub. on Alcoholic Beverage Control; Public Utilities and Energy*

Rep. James C. (Chris) Whitmire (R-Transylvania)

Room 537 Legislative Office Building **Seat** 100

Phone 919-715-4466 **Fax** 919-754-3288

Email Chris.Whitmire@ncleg.net

Committees *Appropriations Sub. on Education (Vice Chair); Agriculture; Appropriations; Commerce and Job Development; Commerce and Job Development Sub. on Military and Agriculture; Education; Homeland Security, Military, and Veterans Affairs; Public Utilities and Energy; Regulatory Reform; Regulatory Reform Sub. on Environmental*

Rep. W.A. (Winkie) Wilkins (D-Person)

Democrat Minority Whip

Room 1301 Legislative Building **Seat** 59

Phone 919-715-0850 **Fax** 919-754-3213

Email Winkie.Wilkins@ncleg.net

Committees *State Personnel (Vice Chair)*; Agriculture; Appropriations; Appropriations Sub. on Natural and Economic Resources; Education; Government; Transportation

Rep. Michael H. Wray (D-Northampton)

Democrat Deputy Minority Leader

Room 503 Legislative Office Building **Seat** 48

Phone 919-733-5662 **Fax** 919-754-3155

Email Michael.Wray@ncleg.net

Committees *Regulatory Reform (Vice Chair)*; Appropriations; Appropriations Sub. on Natural and Economic Resources; Commerce and Job Development; Commerce and Job Development Sub. on Energy and Emerging Markets; Environment; Health and Human Services; Insurance; Public Utilities and Energy; Regulatory Reform Sub. on Business and Labor

House Committees 2013–2014

Agriculture

Dixon (Co-Chair), Langdon (Co-Chair), J. Bell (Vice Chair), Brisson (Vice Chair), C. Graham (Vice Chair), Lewis (Vice Chair), Ramsey (Vice Chair), Steinburg (Vice Chair), Baskerville, Brody, Cleveland, Daughtry, Foushee, G. Graham, Hardister, Holley, Horn, Hurley, Jones, Jordan, Lambeth, Lucas, Luebke, Martin, McGrady, McManus, McNeill, Mobley, Pittman, Presnell, Queen, Riddell, Starnes, Szoka, Terry, Tolson, Turner, Waddell, Wells, West, Whitmire, and Wilkins.

Appropriations

Dollar (Senior Chair), Burr (Co-Chair), Holloway (Co-Chair), Johnson (Co-Chair), Avila (Vice Chair), Blackwell (Vice Chair), Boles (Vice Chair), Brisson (Vice Chair), R. Brown (Vice Chair), Cleveland (Vice Chair), Faircloth (Vice Chair), Hollo (Vice Chair), Horn (Vice Chair), Howard (Vice Chair), Hurley (Vice Chair), McElraft (Vice Chair), McGrady (Vice Chair), Saine (Vice Chair), Shepard (Vice Chair), Starnes (Vice Chair), Torbett (Vice Chair), West (Vice Chair), Adams, Arp, Baskerville, J. Bell, L. Bell, Brandon, Brody, B. Brown, Bryan, Bumgardner, Catlin, Conrad, Cunningham, Daughtry, Dixon, Dobson, Dockham, Earle, Elmore, Farmer-Butterfield, Fisher, Floyd, Ford, Foushee, Fulghum, Gill, Glazier, Goodman, C. Graham, G. Graham, Hager, D. Hall, L. Hall, Harrison, Hastings, Iler, Insko, Jackson, Jeter, Lambeth, Langdon, Lucas, Malone, Martin, McNeill, Michaux, Millis, Mobley, T. Moore, Murry, Pierce, Pittman, Presnell, Queen, Ramsey, Richardson, Riddell, S. Ross, Samuelson, Speciale, Stam, Steinburg, Stevens, Szoka, Terry, Tolson, Turner, Whitmire, Wilkins, and Wray.

Appropriations Subcommittee on Education

Blackwell (Co-Chair), Horn (Co-Chair), McGrady, (Co-Chair), Bryan (Vice Chair), Whitmire (Vice Chair), L. Bell, B. Brown, Conrad, Elmore, Gill, Glazier, Goodman, Lucas, Malone, Michaux, Stam, and Steinburg.

Appropriations Subcommittee on General Government

R. Brown (Co-Chair), Cleveland (Co-Chair), Brody (Vice Chair), Fisher (Vice Chair), Floyd (Vice Chair), Pittman (Vice Chair), J. Bell, Cunningham, Harrison, Queen, Riddell, S. Ross, and Saine.

Appropriations Subcommittee on Health and Human Services

Avila (Co-Chair), Brisson (Co-Chair), Hollo, (Co-Chair), Lambeth (Vice Chair), Martin (Vice Chair), Murry (Vice Chair), Earle, Farmer-Butterfield, Ford, Fulghum, and Insko.

Appropriations Subcommittee on Information Technology

Saine (Chair), Tolson (Vice Chair), Avila, Blackwell, Boles, Cleveland, Glazier, Jackson, Martin, McElraft, Mobley, and Torbett.

Appropriations Subcommittee on Justice and Public Safety

Boles (Co-Chair), Daughtry (Co-Chair), Faircloth (Co-Chair), Hurley (Co-Chair), Jackson (Vice Chair), McNeill (Vice Chair), Mobley (Vice Chair), Stevens (Vice Chair), Foushee, C. Graham, G. Graham, Speciale, Szoka, and Turner.

Appropriations Subcommittee on Natural and Economic Resources

McElraft (Co-Chair), West (Co-Chair), Dixon (Vice Chair), Pierce (Vice Chair), Presnell (Vice Chair), Brandon, Bumgardner, Catlin, Dobson, Langdon, Millis, Richardson, Wilkins, and Wray.

Appropriations Subcommittee on Transportation

Shepard (Co-Chair), Torbett (Co-Chair), Arp (Vice Chair), Iler (Vice Chair), Jeter (Vice Chair), Adams, Baskerville, Dockham, D. Hall, Hastings, Ramsey, and Terry.

Banking

Samuelson (Chair), Alexander (Vice Chair), Dockham (Vice Chair), Hardister (Vice Chair), S. Ross (Vice Chair), J. Bell, Brandon, R. Brawley, W. Brawley, Carney, Cotham, Daughtry, Dobson, Fisher, Glazier, Goodman, Hager, L. Hall, Hanes, Hurley, Jeter, Jordan, Lambeth, R. Moore, Setzer, Stone, Szoka, and Wells.

Commerce and Job Development

Murry (Chair), W. Brawley (Vice Chair), Conrad (Vice Chair), Millis (Vice Chair), Moffitt (Vice Chair), R. Moore (Vice Chair), Saine (Vice Chair), Stone (Vice Chair), Torbett (Vice Chair), Alexander, Avila, L. Bell, Blackwell, Boles, R. Brawley, Brody, B. Brown, Bumgardner, Carney, Catlin, Collins, Cunningham, Dockham, Dollar, Earle, Farmer-Butterfield, Fisher, Floyd, Fulghum, Goodman, C. Graham, G. Graham, Hager, D. Hall, Hamilton, Hanes, Holley, Holloway, Howard, Jeter, Johnson, Lambeth, Lewis, Lucas, Malone, Martin, Pierce, Presnell, Richardson, Riddell, Samuelson, Schaffer, Setzer, Shepard, Speciale, Starnes, Steinburg, Szoka, Terry, Tine, Tolson, Waddell, Warren, Wells, West, Whitmire, and Wray.

Commerce and Job Development Subcommittee on Alcoholic Beverage Control

Boles (Chair), Lucas (Vice Chair), Warren (Vice Chair), L. Bell, W. Brawley, Bumgardner, Earle, Fisher, G. Graham, D. Hall, Jeter, Malone, Murry, Saine, Starnes, and West.

Commerce and Job Development Subcommittee on Biotechnology and Health Care

Moffitt (Chair), B. Brown (Vice Chair), C. Graham (Vice Chair), Alexander, Conrad, Dockham, Dollar, Farmer-Butterfield, Fulghum, Holley, Johnson, Lambeth, Murry, Presnell, Setzer, and Wells.

Commerce and Job Development Subcommittee on Energy and Emerging Markets

Saine (Chair), Millis (Vice Chair), R. Moore (Vice Chair), Blackwell, R. Brawley, Brody, Carney, Catlin, Collins, Cunningham, Floyd, Hager, Hamilton, Hanes, Holloway, Murry, Riddell, Samuelson, Schaffer, Stone, Terry, and Wray.

Commerce and Job Development Subcommittee on Military and Agriculture

Torbett (Chair), Goodman (Vice Chair), Szoka (Vice Chair), Avila, Howard, Lewis, Martin, Murry, Pierce, Richardson, Shepard, Speciale, Steinburg, Tine, Tolson, Waddell, and Whitmire.

Education

Johnson (Co-Chair), Langdon (Co-Chair), Brandon (Vice Chair), B. Brown (Vice Chair), Cotham (Vice Chair), Elmore (Vice Chair), Horn (Vice Chair), Lucas (Vice Chair), Malone (Vice Chair), Riddell (Vice Chair), Adams, Arp, L. Bell, Bryan, Bumgardner, Carney, Cleveland, Collins, Daughtry, Dixon, Dobson, Dockham, Fisher, Gill, Glazier, C. Graham, G. Graham, L. Hall, Hardister, Iler, Jeter, Jones, Jordan, Lambeth, Luebke, Martin, McManus, Michaux, Pittman, Presnell, D. Ross, Saine, Schaffer, Shepard, Speciale, Stam, Tine, Tolson, Torbett, Turner, Warren, Whitmire, and Wilkins.

Elections

Lewis (Co-Chair), T. Moore (Co-Chair), Burr (Vice Chair), Jones (Vice Chair), Avila, Blust, R. Brown, Bryan, Conrad, Cotham, Cunningham, Davis, Dixon, Faircloth, Fisher, Floyd, Ford, Fulghum, G. Graham, D. Hall, Hardister, Harrison, Iler, McManus, McNeill, Michaux, Mobley, Murry, Richardson, Riddell, D. Ross, Saine, Schaffer, Speciale, Stam, Starnes, and Terry.

Environment

McElraft (Co-Chair), West (Co-Chair), Catlin (Vice Chair), Hager (Vice Chair), McGrady (Vice Chair), Samuelson (Vice Chair), Alexander, W. Brawley, Brisson, Carney, Cunningham, Dixon, Dobson, Hamilton, Harrison, Hastings, Iler, Insko, Luebke, Millis, T. Moore, Starnes, Stone, Wells, and Wray.

Ethics

Carney (Co-Chair), Howard (Co-Chair), D. Ross (Vice Chair), Setzer (Vice Chair), Adams, Avila, Boles, Brisson, R. Brown, Farmer-Butterfield, Jackson, McGrady, Michaux, and Stevens.

Finance

Howard (Senior Chair), R. Brawley (Co-Chair), Lewis (Co-Chair), Setzer (Co-Chair), Burr (Vice Chair), Collins (Vice Chair), Dollar (Vice Chair), Johnson (Vice Chair), Luebke (Vice Chair), Stam (Vice Chair), Starnes (Vice Chair), Alexander, Blust, W. Brawley, Carney, Cotham, Davis, Hager, L. Hall, Hamilton, Hanes, Hardister, Holley, Jones, Jordan, McManus, Moffitt, R. Moore, T. Moore, D. Ross, Samuelson, Schaffer, Stone, Tine, Waddell, Warren, and Wells.

Government

Stone (Co-Chair), Warren (Co-Chair), Adams (Vice Chair), Boles (Vice Chair), R. Brown (Vice Chair), Langdon (Vice Chair), J. Bell, Brandon, Brody, Burr, Cleveland, Collins, Davis, Earle, Elmore, Faircloth, Fisher, Floyd, Ford, Foushee, Gill, Goodman, D. Hall, Holley, Holloway, Luebke, McGrady, McNeill, Mobley, Moffitt, R. Moore, Pittman, Presnell, Ramsey, S. Ross, Setzer, Turner, and Wilkins.

Health and Human Services

Hollo (Co-Chair), Jones (Co-Chair), Avila (Vice Chair), Burr (Vice Chair), Dollar (Vice Chair), Earle (Vice Chair), Farmer-Butterfield (Vice Chair), Fulghum (Vice Chair), Baskerville, Blackwell, Brisson, Brody, Cotham, Ford, Hurley, Insko, Jackson, Lewis, Martin, Murry, Pierce, Samuelson, Stevens, Szoka, and Wray.

Homeland Security, Military, and Veteran Affairs

Cleveland (Co-Chair), Hastings (Co-Chair), Pittman (Co-Chair), Blust (Vice Chair), Goodman (Vice Chair), Speciale (Vice Chair), Szoka (Vice Chair), Arp, Avila, J. Bell, L. Bell, Boles, B. Brown, Floyd, D. Hall, Hanes, Hollo, Horn, Malone, R. Moore, Queen, Schaffer, Tolson, Torbett, Waddell, and Whitmire.

Insurance

Dockham (Chair), R. Brawley (Vice Chair), Collins (Vice Chair), McElraft (Vice Chair), Baskerville, Bryan, Bumgardner, Burr, Cunningham, Davis, Dollar, Earle, Floyd, Fulghum, Glazier, C. Graham, Hamilton, Hastings, Holloway, Howard, Insko, Johnson, Malone, Murry, Pierce, Ramsey, Richardson, Shepard, Steinburg, Tine, Warren, and Wray.

Judiciary

Daughtry (Chair), Blust (Vice Chair), Jordan (Vice Chair), McGrady (Vice Chair), T. Moore (Vice Chair), Stevens (Vice Chair), Adams, Arp, Baskerville, J. Bell, Blackwell, Brandon, R. Brown, Bryan, Burr, Cleveland, Conrad, Davis, Faircloth, Farmer-Butterfield, Foushee, Glazier, L. Hall, Hardister, Harrison, Horn, Howard, Hurley, Insko, Jackson, McNeill, Michaux, Mobley, Queen, Ramsey, Richardson, D. Ross, S. Ross, Saine, Schaffer, Stam, Steinburg, and Turner.

Judiciary Subcommittee A

Blust (Chair), Schaffer (Vice Chair), Adams, Arp, Blackwell, Brandon, Burr, Daughtry, L. Hall, Hardister, Howard, Jackson, McNeill, D. Ross, and Steinburg.

Judiciary Subcommittee B

Jordan (Co-Chair), McGrady (Co-Chair), Faircloth (Vice Chair), Glazier (Vice Chair), Hurley (Vice Chair), Michaux (Vice Chair), Stam (Vice Chair), Bryan, Conrad, Daughtry, Foushee, Queen, Richardson, S. Ross, and Saine.

Judiciary Subcommittee C

Stevens (Chair), Davis (Vice Chair), Harrison (Vice Chair), Insko (Vice Chair), Turner (Vice Chair), Baskerville, J. Bell, R. Brown, Cleveland, Daughtry, Farmer-Butterfield, Horn, Mobley, T. Moore, and Ramsey.

Public Utilities and Energy

Hager (Chair), Dockham (Vice Chair), Hamilton (Vice Chair), Holloway (Vice Chair), Samuelson (Vice Chair), Warren (Vice Chair), Alexander, Arp, Blackwell, W. Brawley, Catlin, Collins, Dollar, Earle, Elmore, Gill, D. Hall, Hanes, Harrison, Hollo, Howard, Jeter, Johnson, Lucas, Luebke, Martin, Millis, R. Moore, T. Moore, Pierce, Riddell, West, Whitmire, and Wray.

Regulatory Reform

Moffitt (Chair), Blackwell (Vice Chair), L. Hall (Vice Chair), Jordan (Vice Chair), Murry (Vice Chair), Setzer (Vice Chair), Wells (Vice Chair), Wray (Vice Chair), Adams, Avila, Baskerville, L. Bell, Brandon, R. Brawley, W. Brawley, Brisson, Brody, B. Brown, R. Brown, Bryan, Bumgardner, Catlin, Conrad, Cunningham, Dixon, Dobson, Dollar, Elmore, Faircloth, Farmer-Butterfield, Foushee, Fulghum, Hager, Hanes, Hardister, Harrison, Holley, Horn, Iler, Insko, Jones, Lambeth, Lewis, Lucas, Malone, Martin, McElraft, McManus, Millis, Pierce, Presnell, Queen, Ramsey, Richardson, D. Ross, Schaffer, Shepard, Speciale, Stam, Steinburg, Stevens, Terry, Tine, Waddell, and Whitmire.

Regulatory Reform Subcommittee on Business and Labor

Murry (Chair), Setzer (Vice Chair), Tine (Vice Chair), Avila, Baskerville, Blackwell, B. Brown, Conrad, Faircloth, Farmer-Butterfield, Jones, Lambeth, Malone, Martin, Pierce, Queen, D. Ross, Schaffer, Shepard, Waddell, and Wray.

Regulatory Reform Subcommittee on Environmental

Catlin (Chair), Hanes (Vice Chair), McElraft (Vice Chair), Adams, R. Brawley, Bumgardner, Cunningham, Dixon, Foushee, Hager, Hardister, Harrison, Iler, Insko, Millis, Moffitt, Richardson, Stam, Steinburg, Stevens, Wells, and Whitmire.

Regulatory Reform Subcommittee on Local Government

W. Brawley (Chair), Brisson (Vice Chair), Lewis (Vice Chair), L. Bell, Brandon, Brody, R. Brown, Bryan, Dobson, Dollar, Elmore, Fulghum, Holley, Horn, Jordan, Lucas, McManus, Moffitt, Presnell, Ramsey, Speciale, and Terry.

Rules, Calendar, and Operations of the House

T. Moore (Chair), Burr (Vice Chair), Stam (Vice Chair), Blust, Boles, Brandon, Brisson, Carney, Daughtry, Farmer-Butterfield, Floyd, L. Hall, Hamilton, Hastings, Holloway, Jackson, Johnson, Lewis, Moffitt, Saine, Samuelson, Starnes, Stone, and Torbett.

State Personnel

Collins (Chair), L. Bell (Vice Chair), Gill (Vice Chair), Hurley (Vice Chair), Moffitt (Vice Chair), Wilkins (Vice Chair), Alexander, Blust, R. Brawley, Conrad, Davis, Elmore, Floyd, Ford, G. Graham, Hollo, Lambeth, Langdon, McNeill, Michaux, Millis, Mobley, S. Ross, Stevens, Turner, and Waddell.

Transportation

W. Brawley (Co-Chair), Iler (Co-Chair), Bumgardner (Vice Chair), Carney (Vice Chair), Cleveland (Vice Chair), Ford (Vice Chair), Shepard (Vice Chair), Arp, Blackwell, Boles, Brisson, B. Brown, R. Brown, Catlin, Cotham, Dobson, Dollar, Faircloth, Foushee, Gill, Goodman, C. Graham, L. Hall, Hamilton, Hastings, Holley, Jeter, McElraft, McGrady, McManus, Moffitt, R. Moore, T. Moore, Pittman, S. Ross, Saine, Schaffer, Starnes, Stone, Terry, Tine, Tolson, Torbett, and Wilkins.

UNC Board of Governors Nominating Committee

T. Moore (Chair), Dollar, Hamilton, Hanes, Holloway, Jones, Saine, Samuelson, and Waddell.

House Seating Chart

Clerks	SPEAKER	Sgt. at Arms	Chaplain
--------	----------------	--------------	----------

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48
49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60
61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84
85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96
97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108
109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120

Representatives Indexed by Seat Number

Speaker of the House: Thom Tillis

- | | |
|----------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1. Julia Howard | 35. Kelly Alexander |
| 2. Leo Daughtry | 36. Rodney Moore |
| 3. Jerry Dockham | 37. Jamie Boles |
| 4. Edgar Starnes | 38. Mike Stone |
| 5. Robert Brawley | 39. John Faircloth |
| 6. Tim Moore | 40. Chuck McGrady |
| 7. David Lewis | 41. John Torbett |
| 8. Linda Johnson | 42. Jonathan Jordan |
| 9. Mitchell Setzer | 43. Ruth Samuelson |
| 10. Roger West | 44. Jason Saine |
| 11. Mickey Michaux | 45. Tricia Cotham |
| 12. Alma Adams | 46. Darren Jackson |
| 13. Nelson Dollar | 47. Ken Goodman |
| 14. Bryan Holloway | 48. Michael Wray |
| 15. Mark Hollo | 49. Tim Moffitt |
| 16. Justin Burr | 50. Tom Murry |
| 17. James Langdon | 51. Larry Pittman |
| 18. George Cleveland | 52. Bob Steinburg |
| 19. Jimmy Dixon | 53. Phil Shepard |
| 20. Sarah Stevens | 54. Bert Jones |
| 21. Becky Carney | 55. Rick Catlin |
| 22. Marcus Brandon | 56. Michael Speciale |
| 23. William Brisson | 57. Jean Farmer-Butterfield |
| 24. Susi Hamilton | 58. Garland Pierce |
| 25. Pat Hurley | 59. Winkie Wilkins |
| 26. Pat McElraft | 60. Joe Tolson |
| 27. Frank Iler | 61. Rayne Brown |
| 28. Kelly Hastings | 62. Harry Warren |
| 29. Jeff Collins | 63. Steve Ross |
| 30. Mike Hager | 64. Susan Martin |
| 31. Bill Brawley | 65. Allen McNeill |
| 32. Craig Horn | 66. Ted Davis |
| 33. Larry Bell | 67. Andy Wells |
| 34. Marvin Lucas | 68. Nathan Ramsey |

—continued on next page

- | | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| 69. Larry Hall | 95. Charles Graham |
| 70. Annie Mobley | 96. Deborah Ross |
| 71. Paul Luebke | 97. Rob Bryan |
| 72. Beverly Earle | 98. John Szoka |
| 73. John Blust | 99. Dennis Riddell |
| 74. Rena Turner | 100. Chris Whitmire |
| 75. Jim Fulghum | 101. Mark Brody |
| 76. Carl Ford | 102. Hugh Blackwell |
| 77. Jacqueline Schaffer | 103. Paul Tine |
| 78. Dean Arp | 104. Ken Waddell |
| 79. John Bell | 105. Ed Hanes |
| 80. Michele Presnell | 106. George Graham |
| 81. Susan Fisher | 107. Yvonne Lewis Holley |
| 82. Pricey Harrison | 108. Nathan Baskerville |
| 83. Rick Glazier | 109. Thom Tillis |
| 84. Verla Insko | 110. Brian Brown |
| 85. Dana Bumgardner | 111. Chris Millis |
| 86. Jeffrey Elmore | 112. Jon Hardister |
| 87. Chris Malone | 113. Charles Jeter |
| 88. Marilyn Avila | 114. Skip Stam |
| 89. Donny Lambeth | 115. Duane Hall |
| 90. Debra Conrad | 116. Evelyn Terry |
| 91. Josh Dobson | 117. Valerie Foushee |
| 92. Elmer Floyd | 118. Carla Cunningham |
| 93. Rosa Gill | 119. Deb McManus |
| 94. Bobbie Richardson | 120. Joe Sam Queen |

APPENDIX

The Most Powerful Committees

During December, January, and February of 2011–2012, the Center conducted a survey. At that time, all legislators, lobbyists based in North Carolina, and capital news correspondents were asked to name, in order of priority, the most powerful committees in the Senate and the House of Representatives in the 2011 General Assembly.

“Most Powerful” Senate Committees

1. Appropriations/Base Budget
2. Finance
3. Rules and Operations of the Senate
4. Judiciary I
5. Redistricting
6. Commerce
7. Education/Higher Education
8. Agriculture/Environment
9. Transportation
10. Appropriations on Health and Human Services

“Most Powerful” House Committees

1. Appropriations
2. Finance
3. Rules, Calendar, and Operations of the House
4. Redistricting
5. Judiciary
6. Education
7. Commerce and Job Development
8. Health and Human Services
9. Environment
10. Transportation

Senate Committee Schedule

TUESDAY

Time	Committee	Room No.
8:30 AM	<i>Appropriations/Base Budget</i>	643
	Department of Transportation	1027
	Education/Higher Education	421
	General Government and Information Technology	1425
	Health and Human Services	422
	Justice and Public Safety	415
	Natural and Economic Resources	423
10:00 AM	<i>Judiciary I</i>	1027
	<i>Judiciary II</i>	1124
11:00 AM	<i>Agriculture/Environment/Natural Resources</i>	544
	<i>Commerce</i>	1027
12:00 N	<i>Program Evaluation</i>	421
	<i>State and Local Government</i>	1124
1:00 PM	<i>Finance</i>	544

WEDNESDAY

8:30 AM	<i>Appropriations/Base Budget</i>	643
	Department of Transportation	1027
	Education/Higher Education	421
	General Government and Information Technology	1425
	Health and Human Services	422
	Justice and Public Safety	415
	Natural and Economic Resources	423
10:00 AM	<i>Education/Higher Education</i>	544
	<i>Insurance</i>	1027
11:00 AM	<i>Health Care</i>	544
	<i>Transportation</i>	1027
1:00 PM	<i>Finance</i>	544

—continued on next page

Senate Committee Schedule (cont'd.)

THURSDAY

8:30 AM	<i>Appropriations/Base Budget</i>	643
	Department of Transportation	1027
	Education/Higher Education	421
	General Government and Information Technology	1425
	Health and Human Services	422
	Justice and Public Safety	415
	Natural and Economic Resources	423
9:00 AM	<i>Agriculture/Environment/Natural Resources</i>	544
10:00 AM	<i>Judiciary I</i>	1027
	<i>Judiciary II</i>	1124
11:00 AM	<i>Commerce</i>	1027
1:00 PM	<i>Reserved for additional committee meetings</i>	
2:00 PM	<i>Reserved for additional committee meetings</i>	

FRIDAY

Committee meetings may be announced.

The following Senate committees meet upon call of the
Chairs: *Pensions, Retirement & Aging; Redistricting; Rules
and Operations of the Senate; and Ways & Means.*

Rooms with 4-digit room numbers are located in the
Legislative Building. Rooms with 3-digit room numbers
are located in the Legislative Office Building.

House Committee Schedule

TUESDAY

Time	Committee	Room No.
8:30 AM	<i>Appropriations</i>	643
	Education	421
	General Government	1425
	Health and Human Services	643
	Information Technology	425
	Justice and Public Safety	415
	Natural and Economic Resources	424
	Transportation	1327
	<i>Finance</i>	544
10:00 AM	<i>Education</i>	643
	<i>Health and Human Services</i>	544/1327
12:00 N	<i>Transportation</i>	643
1:00 PM	<i>Agriculture</i>	643
	<i>Insurance</i>	1327

WEDNESDAY

8:30 AM	<i>Appropriations</i>	643
	Education	421
	General Government	1425
	Health and Human Services	643
	Justice and Public Safety	415
	Natural and Economic Resources	424
	Transportation	1327
	<i>Finance</i>	544
10:00 AM	<i>Commerce and Job Development</i>	643
	Energy & Emerging Markets	425
	Military & Agriculture	1425
	<i>Regulatory Reform</i>	643
	Business & Labor	424
	Environmental	1425
	Local Government	643
	<i>Judiciary</i>	1327
	A (Civil Law)	1327
	B (Criminal Law)	421
	C (Family Law)	415
11:00 AM	<i>Commerce and Job Development</i>	643
	Alcoholic Beverage Control	425
	Biotechnology & Health Care	1425
12:00 N	<i>Public Utilities & Energy</i>	643
	<i>State Personnel</i>	544
1:00 PM	<i>Elections</i>	643
	<i>Rules</i>	1327

—continued on next page

House Committee Schedule (cont'd.)

THURSDAY

8:30 AM	<i>Appropriations</i>	643
	Education	421
	General Government	1425
	Health and Human Services	643
	Justice and Public Safety	415
	Natural and Economic Resources	424
	Transportation	1327
	<i>Finance</i>	544
10:00 AM	<i>Environment</i>	544
	<i>Government</i>	643
	<i>Appropriations</i>	
	Information Technology	421
12:00 N	<i>Banking</i>	1327
	<i>Homeland Security,</i>	421
	<i>Military and Veterans Affairs</i>	

The following House committees meet upon call of the Chairs: *Commerce and Job Development, Ethics, Judiciary, Redistricting, and Regulatory Reform.*

Rooms with 4-digit room numbers are located in the Legislative Building. Rooms with 3-digit room numbers are located in the Legislative Office Building.

Bill Deadlines

These are the deadlines for Senators and Representatives to introduce bills in the 2013 Session of the General Assembly:

Senate	To Bill Drafting 4:00 PM	Introduction 3:00 pm
Local bills and resolutions*	March 5	March 13
Public bills and resolutions*	March 15	March 28
Other resolutions**	None	None

House***	To Bill Drafting 4:00 PM	Introduction 3:00 PM
Commission Bills	February 19	February 27
Agency Bills	March 12	March 20
Local bills	March 20	April 3
Public, non-money bills	March 28	April 10
Public finance bills	April 4	April 17
Resolutions****	None*****	None*****

Crossover Deadline: May 16, 2013 — Date by which legislation must pass its chamber of origin and be sent to the other chamber to be eligible for consideration in that chamber. Does not apply to finance or appropriations bills and adjournment resolutions.

- * Memorializing resolutions are excluded from introduction and consideration, unless approved by the Chair of the Committee on Rules and Operations of the Senate or the full committee. This rule does not apply to resolutions honoring deceased persons who previously served in the General Assembly.
- ** There is no Senate deadline for introducing resolutions providing for action on the Governor's nominations or appointments or adjourning the General Assembly.
- *** House deadlines do not apply to bills establishing Congressional, state or local legislative districts introduced by the Committees on Appropriations, Finance, or Rules, Calender, and Operations of the House nor do deadlines apply to measures ratifying amendments to the U.S. Constitution.
- **** The only memorializing resolutions eligible for introduction in the House are those which honor the memory of deceased persons.
- ***** However, resolutions recommended by study commissions or House standing committees are subject to the February 19 and 27 deadlines shown above.

